### **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



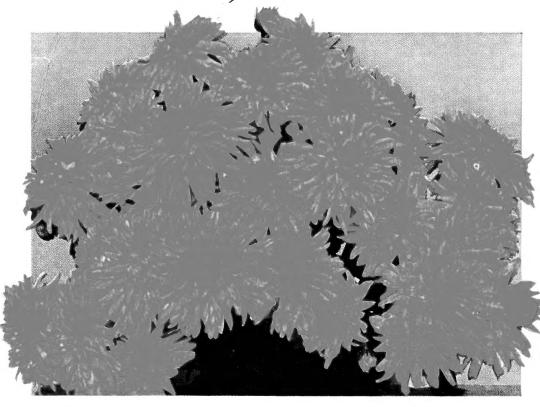
# A BOOK for GARDEN LOVES



A TYPICAL JUNE GARDEN

# Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc. 618 MADISON AVENUE · NEW YORK CITY

# New Chrysanthemum Introductions



# Che Lawn

#### Schling's Maxima Grass Seed Mixtures

There are many Grass Seed mixtures offered under various brand names. The basis of all good Grass Seed mixtures, however, must necessarily be the same regardless of the brand name. The important feature of a good mixture is that it contains heavy, plump seeds from selected Grass stocks that have been grown for the distinct purpose of seed production. Careful blending plays its part in the compounding of a high-class Grass Seed mixture. We have prided ourselves upon the super-quality of our Grass Seed mixtures which have established a reputation in the past 25 years.

#### SCHLING'S MAXIMA SPECIAL LAWN MIXTURE.

A mixture especially designed for all ordinary lawn purposes. Weighing 32 pounds per bushel, its quality is sufficiently high to challenge the foremost brand mixtures offered by any seed-

Lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.40; 5 lbs., \$3.25; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 25 lbs., \$13.50; 100 lbs., \$52.50.

#### SCHLING'S MAXIMA SHADY NOOK MIXTURE.

Years of successful usage have proved to us that our formula is correct. Maxima Shady Nook will produce a rich, velvety greensward even in fairly dense shade.

Lb., 90c; 2 lbs., \$1.75; 5 lbs., \$4.00; 10 lbs., \$7.50; 25 lbs., \$17.50; 100 lbs., \$65.00.

### for 1942

#### EUGENE WANDER

A striking yellow hardy Chrysanthemum that fills a long wanted need for a large flowering outdoor variety. Easily grown, it will produce flowers  $4\frac{1}{2}$  to 5 inches across without special pinching, and larger flowers can be produced if the plants are disbudded. In full bloom Sept. 20th. Extremely freeflowering. The blooms will cover the entire plant as per illustration.

Strong 3-inch pot plants—3 for \$1.50; 6 for \$2.75; \$5.00 per doz.

### THREE NEW EARLY FLOWERING CUSHION

POMPONS (Hybrid Korean)

A new group that is entirely distinct in that it embodies the fine early flowering and shapely qualities of the Azaleamums with the hardiness and intense coloration of the Korean Mums. These three introductions are a distinct contribution to the autumn garden.

September Gold. 18 inches in height. Very prolific. Brilliant golden yellow. September Cloud. Ball-shaped blossoms.

Pure ivory-white.

September Bronze. Very robust grower and by far the most colorful early Cushion-type Pompon. Warm golden bronze.

> 3 for \$1.80; 6 for \$3.50; \$6.00 per doz.

SPECIAL OFFER: 3 each of the above 3 varieties (9 in all) -\$4.50.



U. B. Department of Agricult.

# SALVIA

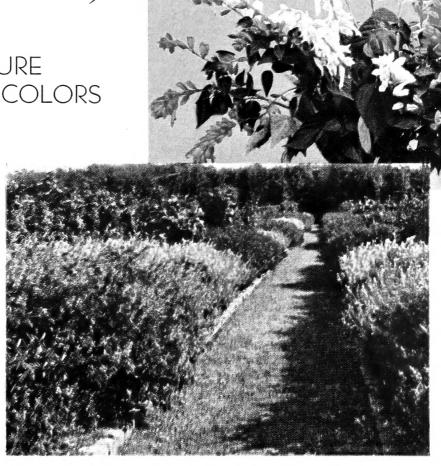
Welwyn

AN EXCLUSIVE SCHLING FEATURE IN FOUR NEW COLORS

An exclusive Schling introduction. We are indeed proud in having the privilege of presenting the splendid new colors of Salvia Splendens that were produced on the Estate of Mrs. Harold I. Pratt, "Welwyn," at Glen Cove, Long Island, through the tireless efforts of the superintendent, Mr. George Ferguson. The ability to develop a distinct color break in Salvia and to maintain its purity so that it actually reproduces itself 100 per cent true from seed is an excellent example of horticultural craftsmanship.

**WELWYN PINK.** A pure, clear salmon-pink, blending in with any planting.

**WEYWYN WHITE.** A pure, glistening white, particularly attractive for planting among Evergreens, Boxwood and for clump planting in broad expanses of lawn.



**WELWYN PURPLE.** Presents a unique color for combination effect, particularly so with red and white Salvia.

WELWYN MAHOGANY.

Is in a class by itself and can be used to tone up any garden or park planting.

**WEYWYN LILAC.** A true lilac shade as illustrated above.

50c per pkt.; 5 pkts for \$2.25; individual colors or your selection.

3-in. pot plants of Salvia Welwyn can be supplied in separate colors or mixed during late April and May. 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz; \$20.00 per 100.

## MORNING GLORIES AN EXQUISITE COMBINATION

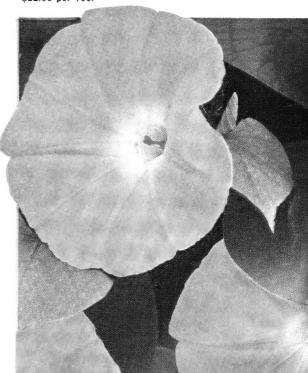
PEARLY GATES. All-America Silver Medal Selection for 1942. Highest number of points in entire history of All-America Selections. A seedling from the ever popular Heavenly Blue. The flowers are just as large if not larger than its parent. The color is a pure, glistening white with deep, dark green, contrasting foliage. It is destined to be as popular as its famous parent. Large full-size packet, 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

### SPECIAL COMBINATION OFFER

5 pkts. of Morning Glory, Pearly Gates 1/4 oz. of Morning Glory, Heavenly Blue HEAVENLY BLUE. We are including this ever popular favorite in order to illustrate its value as a contrast to the new-comer, Pearly Gates. Descriptive matter for this most satisfactory flowering vine is hardly necessary for it has proven itself for many years as the finest of all Morning Glories. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

2½-in. pot plants of Pearly Gates and Heavenly Blue Morning Glory can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.75; \$3.00 per doz.; \$22.00 per 100.





# Schling's Outstanding Selections from — 1942 INTRODUCTIONS



Picture a mass of intense blue cup-shaped Delphinium flowers on a compact plant growing about 18 inches high. By far the most outstanding development in the Chinense type of Delphinium. Equally suitable for growing in the border as well as the rockery and most splendid as cut flowers. While classified as a hardy perennial, it can be handled as an annual for it will bloom in 5 months from the sowing of the seed. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

Strong field-grown plants available spring or fall.

3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

PETUNIA, Mars



## RUDBECKIA, Starlight

\$15.00 per 100.

(Annual.) It is hard to describe the effect that can be obtained from a large bed of this

marvelous flower. We were speechless when observing a mass planting at the New York Bo-tanical Gardens. One of the most satisfactory cut flowers ever offered. Single, semi-double

and fully double types in the fine color range as pictured.

COSMOS Yellow Flare

Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00. 2½-in. pot plants can be sup-plied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

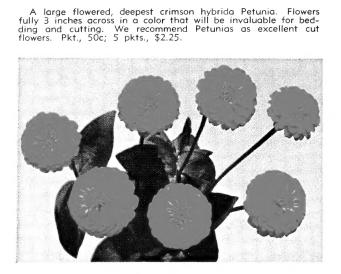


As pictured. We present a beautiful dwarf Cupid Zinnia. The color is a rich, golden orange. Cupid Zinnia should not be confused with the Lilliput Zinnia which grows considerably taller. Goblin will provide a splendid bedding subject as well as flowers for table decorations and boutonnieres. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.



### ZINNIA - Royal Purple

All-America Honorable Mention, 1942. The richest and deepest shade of true purple ever developed in the famous Dahlia Zinnia family. A novelty of outstanding merit. The form is perfect. Flowers 4 inches in diameter. Average 2½ feet. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.





# Greetings · · ·

## TO GARDEN LOVERS

Our 1941 Book for Garden Lovers, which presented a new face and a new form to our clientele, was greeted with great enthusiasm. It is not easy for a firm to change the form of a catalog that has been standardized for over one quarter of a century. The demand for this book last year was so great that we were forced to disappoint numerous garden lovers who requested a copy, because their requests were too late.

We are printing considerably more of the 1942 edition and we are retaining our new format, for we feel that we would like to repeat our successful performance of last year.

There will be many old favorites missing from this catalog due to the fact that our contacts with world-wide sources have, for obvious reasons, been sharply curtailed. Such items as Lilium Speciosum Album and Rubrum from Japan are among the missing as well as a great number of perennial and herb seeds which were formerly imported from the Balkans. In addition to this our main seed growing sections on the Pacific Coast were inundated during the seed producing season with the result that a great many of our popular items are in very short supply. Nevertheless, as usual, we have been most fortunate in securing a wide variety of lovely garden subjects, and you will note that in spite of the foregoing hardships our new prices compare very favorably with those of former years.

Our established clientele may purchase from us with the usual confidence in obtaining the best in flower seeds and flowering bulbs, and to those whom we have not as yet served allow us to state that the firm of Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc., commands the respect of gardeners everywhere, both amateur and professional.

MAX SCHLING President

DAVID PLATT Vice-President General Manager

ALBRED M. SCHEIDER Treasurer

MAX SCHLING, JR. Secretary

Respectfully yours,

Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc.

RESERVE THE BEST CORNER OF YOUR GARDEN FOR SOME OF MAX SCHLING'S SEEDS AND BULBS

#### **CONDITIONS OF SALE**

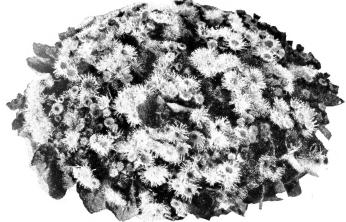
While we exercise the greatest care to send out only seeds of the very highest quality and germination, there are too many elements of Nature, or neglect on the part of the planter, not within our control, which may influence the ultimate results. It is for that reason that we can give no warranty, express or implied, as to the description, quality, productiveness or any other matter of any seeds, plants, or bulbs we sell; and we will not be in any way responsible for the crop. If the purchaser does not accept the goods on these terms, they are to be returned at once.

#### TERMS OF SALE

All flower, vegetable and grass seeds, also flowering bulbs, are delivered free in the United States. Purchaser pays transportation on the following: All fertilizers, insecticides, tools, garden requisites of all descriptions, horseradish roots, artichokes, onion sets, plants and shrubs, asparagus roots, seed potatoes, peat moss, salt hay and other ground covers. We reserve the right to refuse C.O.D. shipments west of the Mississippi River.

### NON-WARRANTY ON LIVE OR DORMANT PLANTS

Due to various soil and climatic conditions we, under no circumstances, will guarantee the results of any live or dormant plants. We further give no warranty as to the condition of the plants upon arrival. In the event of a destroyed shipment or any other complaint relative to plant shipments, complaints must be registered within five days after arrival. We will not accept any other complaints.



Ageratum, Blue Bedder

# New CYNOGLOSSUM Snowbird

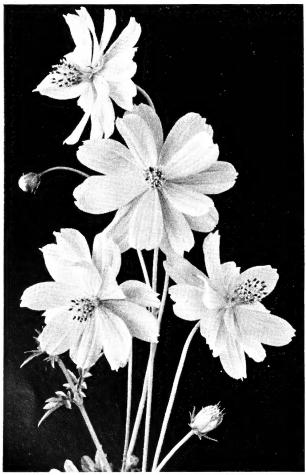
A beautiful white Chinese Forget-me-not making a fitting companion to the blue Cynoglossum which has been so popular for many years. Tiny Forget-me-not flowers carried on graceful spikes. Recommended for cutting purposes only. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

### COSMOS, Semi Double Orange Ruffles

A distinctly semi-double type of the most popular Orange Flare Cosmos. This new variety is a distinct improvement over the existing strains of Orange Flare in that even the single flowers that appear are more vigorous and more intense in color. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

for \$2.25.

21/4-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz; \$15.00 per 100.



Cosmos, Semi-Double Orange Ruffles

# Novelties and Flowers

### AGERATUM, Dwarf Blue Bedder

A dwarf, compact, large flowered Ageratum that is uniform in habit and flower size. The color is a deep lavender-blue. The outstanding feature of this new Ageratum is that it closely approaches the fine florist varieties that were formerly obtained by stem propagation only. Beautiful in combination with Marigold, Melody. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

# ANTIRRHINUM Majus Grandiflora, Reveille (Rust-Resistant)

Without doubt the finest yellow Snapdragon ever offered. The color is a deep luminous yellow toning to a lighter lemon-yellow. The spikes are enormous, averaging 18 to 22 inches in length. The individual florets are unusually large and are tightly grouped on the flower spike. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

### CLEOME, Giant Pink Queen

All-America Silver Medal Winner, 1942. A distinctly new color break in the old favorite Spider Flower. Giant Pink Queen is a clear, bright pink and the flowers are borne in tremendous heads. The plants average 3 feet in height. The vigorous growth of this variety surmounted by the attractive flower heads makes it an ideal plant for mass clumps or for interspersing throughout the perennial border. Truly an outstanding novelty. Illustrated in color on page 11. Pkt., 50c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50.

3-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

### COSMOS, Double Sensation Type

#### IN SEPARATE COLORS

Since the introduction of the Double Sensation type there has been a steady demand for these fine Cosmos in separate colors. It is now our pleasure to offer these in two colors both of which represent an improvement over their counterparts heretofore offered in mixture.

Peerless Pink Lady. Two forms of double flowers are found in this strain. One is a fluted type and the other a crested type. The fluted type is a deeper shade of pink than the crested.

Peerless White Cloud. Beautiful soft velvetwhite. Originators claim on trial 65 per cent double. Percentage of double flowers occasionally depends upon the growing season and is quite variable.

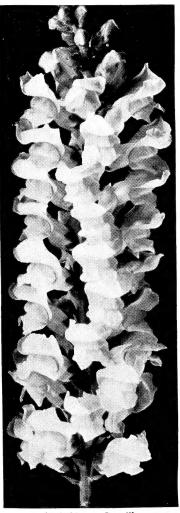
Price on each of the above: Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

### ASPARAGUS *Lacy Veil*

A very highly decorative form of hardy Asparagus that will provide a revelation in screening portions of the garden as well as supplying a continuous amount of beautiful lacy foliage for indoor decoration as well as greens for cut flower arrangements. 6-ft. sprays can be obtained after the planting is established for one year. We recommend this especially for screening off sections of the yard that are reserved for laundry purposes, also to act as a screen separating the vegetable garden from the flower garden.

There are so many purposes for which this marvelous plant can be utilized that it would be impossible to enumerate them.

Price per pkt. of 50 seeds, \$1.00; 100 seeds, \$1.75; 250 seeds, \$3.00.



Antirrhinum, Reveille

# of Special Merit for 1942 DIMORPHOTHECA

Double Hybrids

(Double African Daisies)

One of the most outstanding novelties for 1942. Was not entered in the All-America Trials due to the fact that it is offered in mixture only. The new double Hybrids begin blooming when they are very young plants and continue blooming throughout the entire summer. The color ranges from salmon-orange to white with many lemon and bisque shades. The originator claims approximately 65 per cent double crested plants with an additional percentage of semidoubles. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

GAILLARDIA, Double Annual Fiesta

A very fine mixture of annual Gaillardias carrying large, fully double flowers 2½ to 3 inches across. Smoky bright red tipped brilliant yellow. Plants 2½ feet tall. A marvelous cut flower. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

## ARKSPUR, Empress Rosebud



A semi-double Larkspur of the Empress type in a rich deep salmon-pink. The feature of this novelty is that the florets are extremely double and quite larger than existing varieties. Exquisite for cutting and massing as well. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

## MARIGOLI Golden Bedder

All-America Bronze Medal Winner, 1942. Extra-early dwarf African variety. Chrysanthemum-type flowers. Color rich golden orange. This fine Marigold is perfect for beds and borders. The whole plant can be cut as a bouquet. Height 15 inches. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.



Marigold, Melody

# MARIGOLD *Melody*

All-America Bronze Medal, 1942. Dwarf French Double Harmony type. A new Marigold that has been long awaited inasmuch as it is a pure orange Harmony Marigold. Since its introduction, Harmony has proved to be the most popular of all bedding Marigolds because of its free-flowering qualities and dwarf nature. The new variety Melody will provide a new color and prove equally as satisfactory. Beautiful in combination with Ageratum, Blue Bedder. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

21/4-in. pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz; \$15.00 per 100.





Double Annual Gaillardia, Fiesta

Phlox Gigantea, Red Glory

# Novelties and Flowers

### MARIGOLD

## <u> Uellowstone</u>

A new introduction of the famous Mission type Marigold which was so well received last year. Color is a clean, rich golden yellow. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., for \$2.25.

## PHLOX gigantea Red Glory

A large-flowered Phlox in the brightest color ever introduced. A brilliant red with large creamy white eye affording a splendid contrast. Flowers compare favorably with the largest variety of perennial Phlox and make a splendid addition to the cutting garden. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

21/4-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

per 100.



Marigold, Mission Giants, Yellowstone

## **SCABIOSA** Midnight

An extra dark maroon almost black An extra dark marcon almost black Scabiosa in the new semi-tall type that will be a companion to Peace, the variety introduced last year. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

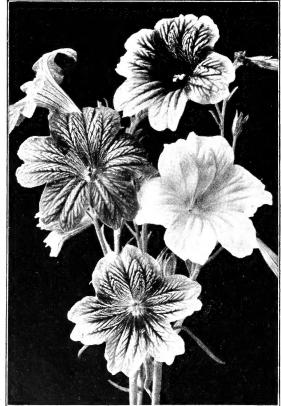
## SALPIGLOSSIS Dwarf Golden Yellow

The outstanding feature of this variety is that it will continue blooming throughout the entire summer without being affected by the heat. A true self-colored golden yellow. Plants average about 30 inches in height and are very uniform in growth.



A beautiful two-tone color combination. A deep, velvet rose base with veinings and stripes of golden rose. Flowers are fully  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches across and the plant is a companion in growth to our other famous dwarf Salpiglossis.

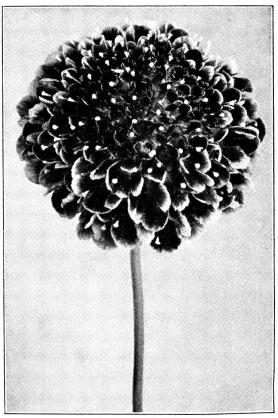
The price on each of the above varieties: Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.



Salpiglossis, Golden Yellow and Golden Rose

#### Note on Potted Plants

All of the novelties offered in potted plants in this section are subject to the terms governing shipments of plants found on page 38. Instructions governing the shipment of these plants are important.



Scabiosa, Midnight

# of Special Merit for 1942



Verbena Hybrida, Rose Glow

### SWEET PEAS

### Serenade

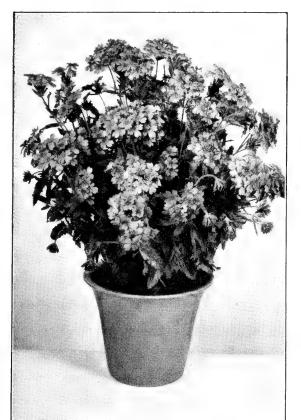
(Late Flowering)

This is one of the few new Sweet Peas that we have introduced in the past few years and it has been chosen inasmuch as it is a long stemmed, clear medium salmon. Flowers are enormous and are beautifully waved and frilled. Pkt., 50c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; \$3.50 per oz.

### **VERBENA HYBRIDA**

Rose Glow

Deep rose shading to orangescarlet. Self-colors without an eye. A group of these will have an outstanding effect as each flower head resembles a ball of fire. Very free flowering, averaging 40 flowers to the plant at one time. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.



Verbeng, Red Sentinel

### VERBENA Red Sentinel

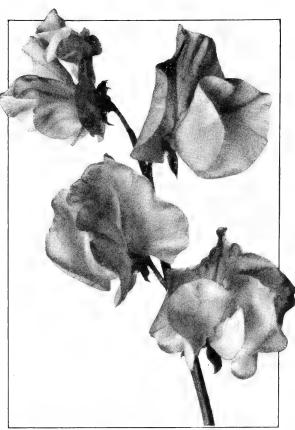
(Dwarf Compact)

An intense bright red with no eye. A true dwarf, compact variety, never exceeding 8 inches in height. Far superior to all existing fiery red Verbenas. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

### XANTHISMA

#### lexanum (Star of Texas)

One of the most satisfactory annuals for cutting and display purposes. Pure golden yellow Daisies with pointed petals re-sembling a Gerbera in flower except that the petals stand out straight and do not close at night. Will withstand hot, dry and sunny locations. We could classify this splendid annual as a garden "must." Large size pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.



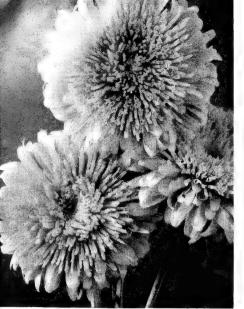
Sweet Peas, Late Flowering, Serenade



Xanthisma Texanum

#### Special Collection Offer

To those garden lovers who are anxious to try all of the new things we offer a special collection of 1 each of all of the novelties for 1942—a total of 30 pkts. (regular value \$18.30) for \$15.00. This will be known as the **1942 ALL OUT NOVELTY COLLECTION.** 



Aster, Princess Bonnie

Marigold, Mission Giants



Cynoglossum, Firmament

# Schling Introductions of 1941 ASTERS, New Princess Type ZINNIA, Schling's New Giant

The presentation of a new Aster as a novelty is nothing unusual, for hardly a year passes when the excellent American seed hybridizers do not introduce several improvements over existing varieties. However, when a new type comes into existence, it is really worthy of note.

The new Princess type has a full crested center surrounded by several rows of strong guard petals. The keeping qualities of these flowers is exceptional. Flowers will form 3 to 3½ inches across, early flowering, blooming in early August and 1000/2 will recitated. 100% wilt-resistant.

Princess Bonnie. (As pictured.) Soft salmon-rose with center

Princess Marsha. Vibrant cinnabar-scarlet with gold center ncess Marsha. Vibra... Beautiful contrast. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

#### ANTIRRHINUM Super Giant Rust-Resistant

Copper Queen. A beautiful bronze copper blending to antique gold at the lip. This variety will fill the need of a true copper color in the super-giant class. Absolutely rust-resistant. Pkt., \$1.00; 3 pkts., \$2.75; 6 pkts., \$5.00.

#### Schling's New Dwarf Rust-Resistant

Five new colors are added to this, the most satisfactory class of Snapdragons for bedding and small cutting gardens. This type grows 18 inches tall, true upright habit with base-branch-

Amber and Gold. A new color combination. **DuBarry.** Flaming salmon-rose. Gold lip. Amber and Solid Amber and Solid Inp.

Ruby. Velvety carmine-crimson.

Apple Blossom. Lovely light pink.

Gypsy Girl. Purple florets with gold lip.

Prices on the above: 50c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.25; 1/8 oz.,

\$2.75.
COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the 5 colors for \$2.00.

#### CHRYSANTHEMUM

September Jewels. We are now able to present a most beautiful array of hardy Chrysanthemums that can be grown from seed sown the first year. The plants start blooming early in September and continue to give a magnificent display of bloom until hard frost. The plants develop a height of 1½ to 2 feet, simply covered with masses of bloom. A most gorgeous range of colors containing every beautiful shade characteristic of Chrysanthemums. Pkt., 75c; 4 pkts., \$2.75.

## **Double Crested Mixed**

(Originator's stock.) (Howard & Smith.)

The illustration on page 79 serves far better to describe the all-around excellence of this marvelous new introduction of 1941. Zinnias are a family of annual flowers which have through the past generation proved themselves to be the most satisfactory of all garden annuals and while universally popular, have never been overdone. Originator's results show at least 50% fully double flowers and the percentage of doubles is greatly dependent upon the growing season. Pkt., 50c; 1/4 oz., \$1.85; oz., \$5.00.



Chrysanthemum, September Jewels

#### CYNOGLOSSUM

Firmament. All-America Bronze Medal, 1939. This truly remarkable annual has filled a long needed gap for an all-summer blue flower. The lovely Forget-me-not blossoms are borne on strong trusses with stems exceeding 10 inches in length. A hardy annual, if protected well over the winter may be treated as a perennial. Exquisite for borders as well as for cutting. Pkt., 50c; 4 pkts., \$1.75.

AQUILEGIA, Longissima
The most delicate and showy of all Aquilegias.
The graceful spurs are fully 3 to 4 inches long, beautifully curved. Color range is through the finest pastel shades: Lavenders, sulphur yellows, pure white, etc. Offered for the first time from seed. Pkt., \$1.00.

#### MARIGOLD,

Mission Giants, Mixed

All-America Bronze Medal, 1941. A Chrysanthemum-type Marigold whose flowers resemble nothing else but giant incurved Chrysanthemums that are seen in flower shops in the fall season. These flowers are extremely firm and the plants average 18 to 20 inches in height and stems of 12 to 14 inches, providing excellent cut flowers. We highly recommend this splendia addition to the Marigold family. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25; 1/4 oz., \$1.75.

#### PHLOX,

Gigantea, Rosy Morn

All-America Bronze Medal, 1941. A gay, bright
color combination of rose-pink with white eye,
making an extremely refreshing flower equally
as valuable for cutting as for bedding. The
color is sun-proof. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.



Phlox, Rosy Morn

#### HOLD-OVERS FROM LAST YEAR'S FAMOUS NOVELTIES That Have Proven Themselves as Flowers of Unusual Merit

#### SALVIA, Blaze of Fire

The earliest and dwarfest blooming brilliant flame Salvia in existence. It is not necessary when using Blaze of Fire to wait until late August or September for bloom, as seed sown in the open ground will bloom as early as the 4th of July and if started earlier in hotbeds or cold frames, will bloom as early as May 30th, continuing until hard frost. Excellent for carpeting evergreen plantings. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.75.

#### SCABIOSA, Peace

Semi-tall, double white—fully double pure white Scabiosa. This shorter variety handles much easier than the regular tall garden types. 25c per pkt.

#### **BABY PANSY, Viola Tricolor**

Nana Compacta. Ideal for spring planting, these splendid miniature Pansies bloom in exactly 70 days from sowing and continue in bloom through the entire summer. They make an excellent subject for rock gardens, blooming long after most of the favorite rock garden plants have finished. Height 31/<sub>2</sub> to 4 inches.

Baby Delight. Light blue, waved petals.

Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.



Petunia, Radiance



Petunia, White Rosy Morn

#### MARIGOLD, Spry

Extra dwarf double French Marigold about 9 inches in height. Very early blooming. Recommended as a much brighter variety than dwarf Harmony, All-America Silver Medal, 1941. Pkt., 25c



Marigold, Spry

#### SUPERLATIVE PETUNIA INTRODUCTIONS of 1941

First Lady. All-America Silver Medal. An exceptionally dwarf uniform and compact Petunia covered with large 21/4-inch flowers of delicate blush-pink. Very desirable Petunia for the garden. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts., \$2.00. Radiance. All-America Silver Medal 1941. A splendid bed-

ding variety introducing more brilliance and life to the existing pink Petunias. In the light of some excellent introductions in the past few years such as Glow, Celestial Rose, etc., a new variety such as Radiance must have superior qualities in order to warrant its dissemination. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

White Rosy Morn. A pure white Petunia of the type of Rosy Morn has been sought after for a long time. Our variety of White Rosy Morn is the exact counterpart of the original pink variety in a pure white. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts.,

Violet Gem. (Petunia Miniature Compacta.) Another addition to the splendid miniature class, taking its place with Rose Gem and Blue Gem. This newer member of the family adds a rich, deep violet-blue to the family of miniature nana compacta Petunias. Very valuable for bedding. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts., \$2.00.

General Washington. (Petunia Ruffled Nana Compacta).

A fitting companion to the splendid and ever-popular Martha Washington, famous for its well-ruffled blooms, free-flowering habit of fine, compact, ball-shaped growth. General Washington is a rich, velvety amaranth-red with a glistening black throat. Flowers 3 or more inches in diameter. Pkt., \$1.00; 3 pkts., \$2.75; 6 pkts., \$4.00. We predict that General Washington will become as famous as its mate.





Salvia, Blaze of Fire



Scabiosa, Peace



Baby Pansy, Viola Tricolor Nana Compacta

# Flower Novelties

SCHLING'S GIANT **EXHIBITION** DAHLIAS

From Seed

We have been very fortunate in obtaining the seed stocks of one of the famous Dahlia breeders in the United States who introduced Gold Medal Dahlias for a great many years and has the distinction of introducing the famous Dahlia pictured on page 49, "Lynn Fontanne."

This seed stock is the result of selective cross hybridization and contains within this selection the same strain that has

produced the splendid prize winning originations of this Dahlia Hy-It is very reasonable to assume that the purchaser of this seed will find varieties that are entirely new to the Dahlia world and the selection may contain many prize winning varieties.

Trying some of this seed is not a gamble, for every plant will produce true prize winning Decorative Dahlia blooms. Price: Pkt., \$1.00; 6 pkts., \$5.00.

#### GLORY OF THE RIVIERA CARNATIONS

A Superb New Strain of the Famous Fragrant Garden Carnation of Southern France

Real Carnations, but little smaller than those grown by florists and much sweeter, for the fragrance is as remarkable as is the form of the flowers and their even perfection in color. No split calyces here, and the long stems invite liberal cutting of the blooms for indoor use.

The Collection of six varieties will give high satisfaction, permitting the cutting of literally armfuls of sweet and exquisite flowers for many long weeks. The culture is easy: Sow early, prick out the seedlings into a "flat" or into small pots, plant out at convenience.

Beauty of Nice. An exquisite shade of rose-pink.

Cannes. A beautiful pearl-pink. Especially fine.

Mentone. Scarlet. Monaco. Dark velvety crimson. San Remo. Pure yellow. Villa Franca. Pure white.

Any of the above, pkt., 50c; mixed, 50c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$2.50. 21/4-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

CLEOME PINK QUEEN. Turn to page 4 for full description.

#### PACIFIC HYBRID DELPHINIUM

Our inability to import the famous English strains of Delphinium has not impaired in any degree the advances that are being made in the development of outstanding Gold Medal quality Delphiniums. The Pacific strain has definitely moved into a dominating position in the Delphinium world.

#### 1941 Introduction

Bluebird. For the first time genuine true blue with white bees. Single flowers 21/2 inches in diameter. \$3.00 per pkt.

#### 1940 Introductions

Cameliard. Pure lavender with white bee. \$1.50 per pkt. Galahad. Pure white. Enormous size. \$1.50 per pkt.

Round Table. A preview of tomorrow's famous Delphinium varieties. All of the undisseminated crosses are represented in this strain. \$2.00 per pkt.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above new introductions, \$8.00 value, for \$7.00.

#### Recent Introductions of Pacific Hybrids

Black Knight. Dark violet with black bee. Blue Jay. Medium to dark blue, dark bee. King Arthur. Rich, royal purple, white bee. Guinevere. Clear pink-lavender, white bee. Summer Skies. Heavenly blue with white bee. \$1.25 per pkt.

COLLECTION: 1 each of the 5 Recent Introductions, \$6.25 value,

COLLECTION: 1 each of all of the above varieties—9 varieties in all—for \$11.00.

Mixture of all standard colors of Delphinium Pacific Hybrids. 75c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$2.50; oz., \$15.00.

Pacific Hybrid Delphinium in Plants

We offer plants of these famous Pacific Hybrids under color only as a special offer. Strong clumps, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per dozen. Newer introductions will be available in plants at a later date. Look for our offers

#### Schling's Imperial Base-Branching Annual Larkspur

Annual Larkspur that really rivals the perennial Delphinium in beauty and stateliness. The new Imperial base-branching strain is noted for its long spikes, large double flowers and intense color. Long-stemmed cut flowers may be had from this strain which is for superior to the older Stock-flowered type. This strain is also known as the King type.

White King, Coral King, Rose King, Blue King, Lavender King, Mixed. 35c per pkt.; ½ oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the 5 colors, \$1.50.

## Schling's Famous

#### ANNUAL WILD GARDEN MIXTURE

It is our wish that we would have sufficient space to list all of the testimonials that we have received in praise of this marvelous seed value. We have received reports from all sections of the country extolling the beauty and practical results obtained from sowing this mixture. Carefully blended to strike a perfect balance between the showy bright annuals and those of more subduel tendencies, the result provides a bold effect where required and a vista of real beauty covering large areas where it would be impossible to intensely cultivate a garden. Left to themselves, the vigorous hardy annuals in this mixture self-sow and it can be safely said that a wild garden produced from this seed will be more or less permanent. Oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 75c; lb., \$2.25.



# Schling's New and Recent Introductions



We have chosen the subjects on this page to illustrate in color for we consider them outstanding. We should like very much to impress upon our clientele the beauty and effectiveness of the new Cleome, the all-around satisfaction of the Gloryof-the-Riviera Carnations which are aptly described on the opposite page. The **Pacific Hybrid Delphin**ium hardly require much introduction any longer but we feel that the Base-Branching Type of Lark**spur** does and this illustration will serve to portray its full beauty.



Carnations, Glory of the Riviera



Pacific Hybrid Delphiniums

Base Branching Annual Larkspur

# Schling's Asters

# COLLECTION

1 pkt. each of 4 types of ASTERS as pictured on this page, in mixed colors, for S1.25

2 Collections, \$2.25



Selected Wilt-Resistant **Strains** 



Aster, Royal



Aster, American Beauty





Aster, Sunshine

# Long-Lasting Cut Flowers



#### SCHLING'S SUPERB ASTERS

Wilt-Resistant Varieties Only

Asters bloom profusely during August and September. To be able to cut abundantly and over the longest possible period, you should make several sowings of the early-, medium- and late-flowering types. The first sowing in the hotbed in March, transplant the seedlings when they have four leaves, in boxes, 1 inch apart, or singly into small pots. Harden off and plant out in May. The soil should be rich and deeply dug. Set plants of the early varieties 10 inches apart and those of the later varieties 12 to 14 inches apart. The second sowing can be made in a cold frame or in a seed-bed outdoors the latter part of April, and the third sowing the latter part of May.

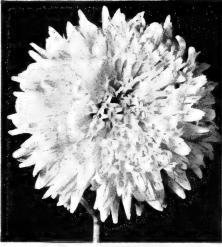
QUEEN OF THE MARKET ASTERS. (Earliest of allearly July.) Splendid fully double early Asters.

**Pure White** Flesh Pink Rose Pink

Lavender

Purple

Any of above, pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$3.50 COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 6 colors, \$1.25.



Double Type

ROYAL ASTERS. (Second early-mid-July.) Large size Asters of super-quality. Color illuctration on page 12.

Pure White Lavender Purple

Flesh Pink Rose Pink

Crimson Mixed

Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$3.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.25.

SCHLING'S INVINCIBLE BRANCHING. (Midseason-August 10th to early September.) The standard garden Aster.

Pure White Flesh Pink

Rose Pink Purple

Lavender Mixed

Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$3.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.25.

ASTERMUM. Elegantly formed flowers with long petals forming a flower resembling the fine Japanese Chrysanthemum on long stems. Mixed colors only. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.75.

KING or NEEDLE TYPE. (Sept. 10th). A large double branching Aster with needle-shaped flower petals.

Mixed. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

SCHLING'S IMPROVED CALIFORNIA GIANTS. (Medium late-Sept. 1st to 20th.) This class is a tall branching Aster that is invaluable for cut flowers. The flower petals are beautifully curled and interlaced, presenting an interesting shaggy appearance. Illustrated in color on page 12.

Pure White Peach Blossom Pink

Light Blue **Light Purple**  Deep Rose Deep Purple

Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50; oz., \$5.00. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.75. ASTER, SUPER GIANTS. (Medium late.) Two splendid varieties of

El Monte. Rich deep crimson. Los Angeles. Beautiful clear pink.

Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts for \$2.00.

**THE LOVELY NEW SUNSHINE ASTER.** Flowers are of striking beauty as illustrated on page 12. They exhibit all the class and beauty of the Single Asters enhanced by a cushion center of tiny quills of a contrasting color. Truly one of the aristocrats of the garden. **Stratosphere.** A rich, dark blue. Quilled petals. Center lovely orange.

Moonbeam. Snow-white. Center soft orange.

Blue Moon. Celestial blue with amber yellow center.

White

35c per pkt.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 7 varieties, \$2.00.
Mixed. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.00.

SCHLING'S FAMOUS AMERICAN BEAUTY. (Late—September 15th to October 1st.) The American Beauty Asters have established themselves as the prime favorite. Their perfect form, heavy petalage and rich intense colors establish this class as the standard for double Asters. Illustrated in color on page 12.

American Beauty. American-Beauty-rose.

Lavender Gem. Silvery lavender. September Pink. Delicate pink. Autumn Purple. Rich deep purple. White Beauty. Pure white.

Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$4.50. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 5 colors, \$1.50. Mixed. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.50.

LOVELY SINGLE ASTERS. (Medium late—September 1st to 20th.) Exquisite colored Daisies. The simplicity of these flowers will be appreciated by all. Extremely valuable for cutting.

Mauve Queen Violet Gem

Pink Pearl Helvetia

Fiery Crimson

White Gem

Pkt., 25c. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 6 colors, \$1.25.

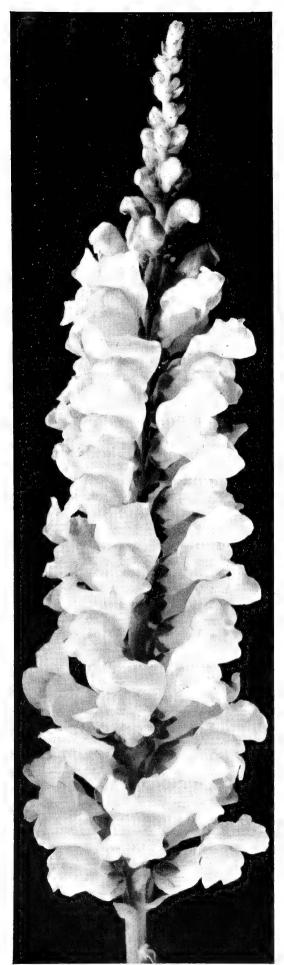
### LTY ASTERS

Early Giant, Light Blue. (Wilt-resistant.) All-America Silver Medal. Glorious, big, lacy flowers on long stems. Flowers 5 inches in diameter. Exquisite light blue. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

Aster, Rose Marie. (Wilt-resistant.) All-America 1940 selection.) Sturdy stems bear flowers 4 to 5 inches in diameter of an intensely rich shade of rose-pink. Plants bloom in July. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

Giant Comet Aster, Illusion. All-America Selection, 1939. A base branching type of Comet Asters. Flowers loosely formed, of beautiful soft apricot-pink. The plant is of low growth, presenting the appearance when in full bloom of a huge bouquet of Asters. Pkt., 50c.

Aster, Improved Crego Enchantress. (Wilt-resistant.) 1938 All-America Selection. Tremendous size fluffy Asters. An exquisite shade of salmon-rose. The color of this Aster will blend in everywhere. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.



Schling's Famous Super-Giant

# Schling's Annual

#### ANTIRRHINUMS (Snapdragon)

Schling's Fourteen Super-Giant American Snapdragons

A healthy, vigorous race with individual flowers at least one-third larger than other socalled giants. Tall, strong spikes, equaling the modern Gladiolus. 3 to 4 ft.

cotta.

lilacs).

INDIAN SUMMER. Rich velvety and glossy copper color. (See color page 21.)

GOLDEN WEST. Rich deep golden yellow.

Seminole. Rosy lilac, white throat. SHASTA. White, yellow throat. Somerset. Apricot, salmon flush.

copper color. (See color page 21.)

GOLDEN WEST. Rich deep golden yellow. Massasoit. Brownish orange characteristic of Tenega (Sunset). Autumn gold and terra

Wallflower. Miami. Delightful tender rose. Narragansett. Rosy lilac.

Navajo. Delicate canary-yellow self. Pathfinder. Lovely tender rose-pink.

Pontiac. Deep velvety maroon-purple.

Any of above, pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

GIANT AMERICAN SNAPDRAGONS, MIXED. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

SCHLING'S FAMOUS SNAPDRAGON COLLECTION: One each of the above 14 varieties for \$5.00.

New Modern Giant Snapdragons, Rustproof

Varieties marked (\*) grow 18 inches high; all others from 2 to 21/2 feet.

\*Morning Glow. Bright terra-cotta-orange. Othello. Satiny dark maroon. \*Primadonna. Terra-cotta-pink and yellow. \*Pearl. Pure white.

A lovely combination. \*Pink Shades. Rich coral-pink.

\*Orange Shades. Bright orange-scarlet. Feltham Beauty. Rose-pink.

\*Crimson King. Crimson.

Rose d'Or. Salmon-rose, shaded gold.

Yellow King. Canary-yellow.

Giant Snapdragons, Mixed. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 60c.

Copper Shades. Deep velvety copper to

Rosalie. All-America Bronze Medal, 1940.

New rust-resistant large flowered giant Snapdragon. Beautiful, rich, deep rose.

Wyoming. Deep carmine-pink with golden

Yosemite. Lilac-purple (like our garden

Any of above, unless noted, pkt., 25c.

STAR COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of 6 varieties marked (\*) \$1.00.

NANUM GRANDIFLORUM. See Color page 2.

GREENHOUSE FORCING SNAPDRAGONS. See Greenhouse page 33.

#### ANTIRRHINUM, IRISH MELODIES

Due to crop failure we will be unable to supply our famous strain this year. However, we will be able to offer it again in the future.

#### RUSTPROOF SNAPDRAGONS

#### ANNUAL

MAXIMUM. About 3 feet high.

Alaska. Long spikes of pure white flowers. Apple Blossom. Large light pink. Campfire. Pure luminous scarlet.

Copper Queen. See novelty page 4.

coppery old gold.

Crimson. Pure crimson. Fair Lady. Silvery pink. Loveliness. Large, pure, soft rose-pink. Canary Bird. Pure canary-yellow. Mixed.

Any of above Maximum varieties (except Copper Queen), pkt., 75c; 5 pkts., \$3.00. COLLECTION: One pkt. each of above 8 varieties (not including Copper Queen), \$5.00. MAJUS GRANDIFLORUM. About 2 feet high.

Buttercup. A deep canary-yellow. Daintiness. Soft, clear rose-pink.

Defiance. Large, bright scarlet-red.

Mount Shasta. 2 ft. Large pure white.

50c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.25. Mixed.

Any of above Majus grandiflorum varieties, pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00. NANUM GRANDIFLORUM. About 1 to 11/2 feet.

Carmine-Rose. Uniform, bright carmine-

**Garnet.** Large, velvety crimson flowers. **Glowing Sunset.** Velvety scarlet, a definite rose tinge.

Indian Girl, Old gold.

Red Boy. Rich, deep scarlet flowers.

Wildfire. Bright orange-scarlet. Mixed.

Any of above Nanum grandiflorum varieties, pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

#### AGERATUM

BLUE BOY. Plants become a solid mass of rich blue blooms. Superior for borders and beds. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

Blue Cap. Surpasses Little Blue Star in the size of the individual flowers; it also has a

deeper and richer color. Ideal for low edging of borders. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00;

Blue Perfection. Large, dark blue flower. 1½ ft. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 75c.

Fairy Pink. A delightful soft salmon-pink providing a special combination when planted with Ageratum Midget Blue. Pkt., 50c.

Little Blue Star. A very compact little bush, completely covered with small bright blue flowers. For edging or rockwork. 8 inches. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50.



Midget Blue. All-America Silver Medal, 1940. A dwarf Ageratum that is really dwarf. The uniform growth of these plants never exceeds  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches. They are very free flowering and have no peer as an edging plant or for use in bordering Rose beds, etc. 50c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.25.

Tom Thumb, Snowflake. Dwarf; pure white; for carpet bedding and edging. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

#### ACROCLINIUM

Hybrids. These Strawflowers are a revelation to grow inasmuch as the flowers appear within a few weeks from the time the seed is sown. All of the finest pastel shades. 35c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

#### SWEET ALYSSUM

You may sow it where you want it to grow; it will bloom in six to seven weeks and remain in bloom continuously until frost. Fine for edging of beds, as an undergrowth for Gladiolus, Dahlias, or any of the taller-growing flowers, and for brightening empty spaces. Sow thinly and cover lightly.

Benthami. Pure white. 1 ft. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

LITTLE GEM. Very dwarf and compact; free flowering; for bedding, edging, or rockwork. 6 in. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 30c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.50.

Carpet of Snow. Of dwarf, creeping habit, forming a dense carpet of white flowers. 4 in. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 35c; oz., \$1.25; ¼ lb., \$4.00.

Lilac Queen. Lilac-colored flowers. Contrasts prettily with the white sorts. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c; oz., \$1.50.

**Lilliput Bouquet.** A selection from Carpet of Snow, growing but 3 inches high. It blooms so freely that the foliage is completely hidden. Fine for low edgings and carpet beds. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$2.00.

Violet Queen. As pictured in color on page 21. A compact and dwarf free flowering Alyssum with sweetly scented blossoms in a rich, deep shade of violet color retained during the entire season. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50; 1 oz., \$5.00.

#### **AMARANTHUS**

Caudatus (Love-Lies-Bleeding). Plume-shaped red flower-heads. 3 ft. Pkt., 10c;

MOLTEN FIRE. An enormous crest of brilliant orange foliage surmounting deep red lower foliage. Pkt., 25c.

Salicifolius (Fountain Plant). Willow-like orange, bronze, rose, and cerise foliage. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00. **Tricolor** (Joseph's Coat). Gorgeously colored foliage. Pkt., 25c.

#### ANAGALLIS

**Grandiflora, Blue.** Must have sun. Plants 8 inches high, spread rapidly, and bloom freely. The flowers are a deep turquoise-blue color. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00; oz., \$4.00.

#### **ANCHUSA**

BLUEBIRD. Bears large umbels of vivid indigo-blue, forget-me-not-like flowers on 18inch stems. Blooms all summer. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

#### ARCTOTIS

5 pkts., \$1.50.

Grandis. Large daisy-like fowers on long stems; pure white with blue center, under side of petals tinged pale blue. Blooms continuously. 2½ ft. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c. New Hybrids. Include pink, red, purple, violet, yellow, and orange, all showing a blue center. Bloom in a little more than two months. Give them rich soil and sun. Pkt., 35c;

#### BALSAM (Lady Slipper)

Double Camellia-Flowered. Of extraordinary size, perfect form, and flower very freely. Flesh-Pink Pure White Salmon-Rose Scarlet Finest Mixed Each, pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c; 1/2 oz., 85c; oz., \$1.50. COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the 4 colors, 50c.

#### BALLOON VINE Cardiospermum Halicacabum

Rapid-growing annual climber; white blossoms; light green balloon-shaped fruits. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

#### BRACHYCOME IBERIDIFOLIA The Swan River Daisy

Delightful blue-and-white cineraria-like flowers on slender stems with graceful foliage. Fine for edging and for borders. Sow in a hotbed in March.

Little Blue Star. A fine bushy plant completely covered with lovely blue daisy-like flowers. Stems 10 inches long. Pkt., 50c.

New Swan River Daisy Hybrids. A distinct advance in these famous old favorites. They provide a lovely cut-flower medium throughout the summer. Mixed. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts for \$1.00.

#### BEGONIA

Very showy plants, and of great value for bedding. They do well in shady places where few other plants will bloom. Sow seed in February and March in the hotbed or greenhouse, and you will have nice plants for setting out in June. Just press the seed into the soil, as it is so fine that only a very slight covering can be given.

#### TUBEROUS-ROOTED BEGONIAS

Single, Mixed. Pkt., 50c. Double, Mixed. Pkt., 50c.

#### FIBROUS-ROOTED BEGONIAS

Two New Dwarf Everblooming Begonias

Darling. The finest Semperflorens Begonia ever introduced. Enchantress-pink. \$2.00 per pkt. **Lightning.** Dwarf. Everblooming. Extra-large bril-

liant red flowers. \$2.00 per pkt.

Carmen. Gorgeous bright rose-pink with dark bronze foliage. Pkt., \$1.00.

Christmas Cheer. Very dwarf compact crimsonscarlet, green leaves. An excellent Christmas plant. Pkt., \$1.00.

Indian Maid. Outstanding bright scarlet with deep light to be proported for the power of the power

lustrous bronze foliage. Dwarf. Pkt., \$1.00.

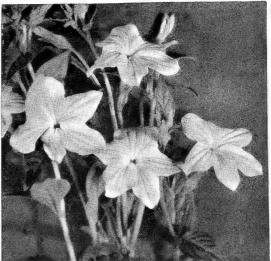
White Lady. Pure snow-white with green foliage. Pkt., \$1.00.

BLUE LACE FLOWER. See Didiscus.

#### BROWALLIA

Viscosa compacta, Sapphire. Compact little plants not more than 9 to 10 inches high, and extremely floriferous, bearing over 100 dark blue flowers with white eyes. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts., \$2.00.

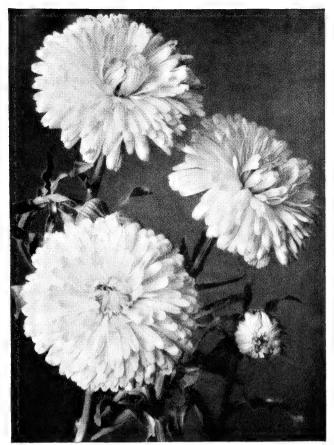
Speciosa major. Brilliant ultramarine-blue. Does well in borders, hanging-baskets; also for growing in pots. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.



Browallia



Sweet Alyssum



Calendula, Chrysantha

#### CALENDULA (Pot Marigold)

Sow where they are to grow, 2 or 3 seeds together, at intervals of 12 inches. Pull out the weakest plants, and leave but one to grow, or start the seed in the hotbed in March or April and transplant outdoors in May. 18 inches. Apricot Queen. Bright apricot, deepening slightly toward the center. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

CAMPFIRE (Sensation). Brilliant orange with scarlet sheen. Most effective. Pkt., 25c; ¼ oz., 50c; oz., \$1.25. Schling's Selected Golden Ball. 25c per pkt.; ¼ oz., 75c. Schling's Selected Orange King. 15c per pkt.; ¼ oz., 50c. Schling's Selected Lemon Queen. 15c per pkt.; ¼ oz., 50c. Schling's Selected Mixed. 10c per pkt.; ¼ oz., 40c.

#### Chrysantha or Sunshine Calendula

Long, broad, loosely arranged flower petals tending to curl inward.

Golden Sunshine. Clear golden yellow. 25c per pkt.; oz.,

Chrysantha Orange. 25c per pkt.; oz., \$1.50. Chrysantha Twilight. Soft creamy yellow. 18-inch stems with flowers 4 inches across. 35c per pkt.; oz., \$2.25.

For Greenhouse Forcing Varieties, See Page 33.

#### CANDYTUFT (Iberis)

Grandmother's garden abounded with Candytuft, and it still holds its place, for the modern border is not complete without it. You can sow it where it is to grow or to fill out empty spaces in the garden, for edging the border, and in

Empress (White), Crimson, Lilac, Flesh-Color, and Purple. Each, pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00. Finest Mixed. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

GIANT WHITE HYACINTH-FLOWERED. Immense trusses, frequently 6 inches in length. The largest of all. Pkt.,

15c; 1/4 oz., 30c; oz., \$1.00.

MINIATURE GEM (Hyacinth-Flowered Type). A mass of snowy whiteness, and a real treasure for edging or the rock garden. Grows only  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches high and is as compact as Carpet of Snow Alyssum. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

### CARDINAL CLIMBER (Ipomoea Quamoclit)

A beautiful annual vine of rapid growth. The flowers resemble those of the cypress vine, but are much larger, and are produced continuously through the summer. 20 ft. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

# Schling's Annual

#### CALLIOPSIS, IMPROVED

These Ladies' Breast-pins are among the easiest of annuals to grow. They bloom quickly from seed and yield gay, airy, colorful flowers through the growing season. Plants from 12 to 18 inches high.

Atrosanguinea. 3 ft. Dark wine-red with velvety texture on petals. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

GOLDEN CROWN. A semi-double type of annual Coreopsis providing blooming plants for the entire season up to frost. Splendid long lasting cut flower. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Drummondi. Golden yellow; reddish brown centers.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of 7 varieties, \$1.50.

Finest Mixed, Tall. 3 ft. All colors. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c. Dwarf Mixed. 12 in. All colors—yellow, red, maroon, marbled, and striped. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

FOR PERENNIAL VARIETIES, SEE COREOPSIS, PAGE 35.

#### NEW ANNUAL CANTERBURY BELLS

These will bring June glory to your garden next fall. They are like the biennial Canterbury Bells in every way. Will bloom in less than 6 months from seed.

Blue Bell. Light blue. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Angelus Bell. Lovely shade of deep rose. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Liberty Bell. A lovely deep violet-blue. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00. Purity Bell. Pure white. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00. Mixed. Pkt., 20c; 6 pkts., \$1.00.

GLORY OF THE RIVIERA CARNATIONS. Fully described on page 10 and illustrated in color on page 11.

#### GIANT MARGUERITE or MALMAISON CARNATIONS

Large and beautifully formed flowers, many of them elegantly fringed and in some instances as large as our best greenhouse Carnations. They bloom in 3 months from seed and then continuously until frost.

Deep Rose Yellow White Maroon Each, pkt., 25c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 5 colors, \$1.00.

Giant Malmaison, Finest Mixed. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Earliest French Hybrids (Chabaud's). Of largest size; in greatest variety of colors. Pkt., 35c.

#### CELOSIA (Cockscomb and Feathered Varieties)

Sow seed in the hotbed in March for early flowers; for succession sow outdoors in seed-bed in May. Allow 8 inches between plants for Cockscomb and 18 inches for Feathered varieties. Give them rich ground.

Flame of Fire. Heads of brilliant flame.

Dwarf Cockscomb. All colors mixed. Pkt., 15c.

Royal Velvet. An early flowering form of dwarf, crested Cockscomb. Rich velvety crimson. Makes a delightful cut flower throughout the summer. Pkt., 50c.

Feathered, or Plumed (Celosia Thompsoni magnifica). 3 ft.

Crimson. Pkt., 15c;  $V_8$  oz., 50c. Golden Yellow. Pkt., 15c;  $V_8$  oz., 50c. Finest Mixed. Pkt., 15c;  $V_8$  oz., 75c. Pride of Castle Gould, Mixed. Pkt., 25c.

CHINESE WOOLFLOWER

Large, globular flower heads like balls of wool. 3 ft. Crimson, Yellow, and Pink. Each, pkt., 25c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 3 colors, 60c.

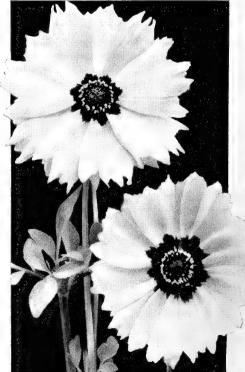
### OSTRICH-PLUME CELOSIA, HEATHERDELL

Great trusses of elegantly feathered and handsomely interlaced plumes, so strikingly beautiful that they compel immediate and lasting admiration.

Heatherdell, Light Terra-Cotta-Pink, Tipped with Bronze. Pkt., \$2.00.

Heatherdell, Deep Iridescent Rose. Pkt.,

New Heatherdell, Silver and Gold. Silver plume, gold glint. Pkt., 75c.



Flesh-Pink

Calliopsis, Golden Crown

# Flower Seeds

#### CENTAUREA CYANUS (Cornflower)

Other popular names: Bachelor's Buttons, Bluets, Ragged Sailor

Extremely showy in the garden and fine for cutting. They are easy to grow, take care of themselves, bloom freely, and even come up again the next year from the seed that has dropped in the ground. Just sow the seed broadcast wherever you want the plants to grow. If the soil is rich, the flowers will be larger and will have longer stems. They are lovely if sown together with scarlet Poppies. You should make sowings at intervals of 3 weeks, beginning in early May.

**BLUE BOY** Pinkie Snow Man Red Boy Mauve 20c per pkt., 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.50. Black Boy Mauve Queen

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.00. **Double Cornflower Mixed.** 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 60c; oz., \$2.00. **Single Blue.** 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 60c; oz., \$2.00.

#### Two Splendid New Cornflowers

JUBILEE GEM. A dwarf blue Cornflower about 1 ft. high. The plant is a mass of tufted vivid green leaves which is in beautiful contrast to the rich dark blue flowers. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

LILAC LADY. A counterpart of Jubilee Gem. Flowers an attractive shade of bright lilac-mauve. Splendid for clump planting. 35c per

pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

CENTAUREA IMPERIALIS (Giant Sweet Sultan). One of the finest of our annual flowers for cutting and very simple to grow. Plant them in a rich, loose, spongy soil which will hold moisture and you will have lovely long-stemmed, large flowers. They need sun.

Canary-Yellow

Dark Purple **Light Blue** 

Lavender

Rose

Light Yellow Tinted Rose
THE COLLECTION OF 7 COLORS, \$1.50. Each, pkt., 25c. WHITE-LEAVED BEDDING CENTAUREAS (Dusty Miller). For edaing and border.

Candidissima. Compact plant, silvery leaves. Pkt., 25c. Gymnocarpa. Silvery leaves. 1 ft. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

#### ANNUAL CHRYSANTHEMUMS

(Chrysanthemum carinatum). Fine, gay, long-stemmed flowers, excellent for cutting and most decorative in the garden or vase. They bloom over a long period and are of the easiest culture.

Giant White. Light yellow center, black disc.

Yellow with dark disc. Deep Purple.

White with crimson and yellow. Dark Copper.

Brown and Yellow. May vary slightly.

Each, 25c per pkt.
THE COLLECTION OF SIX COLORS: \$1.25.

Morning Star. Primrose, yellow disc and eye.

Evening Star. Yellow, brown eye.

North Star. White, yellow disc, brown eye.

Each, 15c per pkt.

Chrysanthemum segetum fl. pl., Yellowstone. Its lovely, double flowers are intense sulphur-yellow and are produced on strong stems up to 15 inches long from the middle of June until well into September. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

#### CLARKIA

Lovely annuals, far too little known, for they are truly beautiful. Like a spray of apple-blossoms, the tall spikes are covered with handsome double flowers, appearing all around the stem and from every leaf-joint. The colors are most delicate and refined. Sow the seed in the cold frame in March and make successive sowings outdoors in May and June. If planted in very rich soil and supported by stakes, they will produce lovely strong spikes.

Double White Queen Double Copper-Scarlet Double Purple Prince Double Chamois Queen Double Salmon Queen Double, Mixed **Double Orange King** 

Each of the above varieties, pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 7 varieties, \$1.00.

#### CLEOME (Spider-Flower)

Pungens. This giant Spider-Flower has branching plants 31/2 to 5 feet tall, each branch terminating in a large head of bright rosy flowers. If allowed to ripen, these are followed by long, slender seed-pods, so that the plant is attractive all season. A splendid background plant. Pkt., 35c.

Pink Queen. Described on page 4. Illustrated in color on page 11.

#### COBAEA

The seed should be started in the frame in 2or 3-inch pots; insert edgewise.

Blue or White. Pkt., 20c; oz., \$1.00.

#### COSMOS

Graceful summer and autumn flowers, fine for cutting, and extremely showy in the garden. Our Giant Lady Lenox grows 7 feet high, and begins blooming in September. We offer a fine strain of Giant Early-Flowering Cosmos which grow but 4 feet high, begin blooming in July and continue until

#### GIANT EARLY-FLOW-ERING SENSATION

Sensation Cosmos represents the greatest single advance in an annual flower that has been made in the past 5 years. They are so far superior to the older

Sensation Single White

strains of early Cosmos that we have eliminated the old strain from our listing entirely.

Crimson

Mixed

**Annual Chrysanthemums** 

Any of the above, pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

Giant Early Flowering Sensation Double Mixed As shown in color on page 21. One of the most valuable additions to the cut flower group. Splendid double crested Cosmos on long stems can be obtained as early as the 4th of July from seed sown in April. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

Double Sensation Peerless Pink Lady. See Novelties page 4. Peerless White Cloud. See Novelties page 4.

GIANT LATE-FLOWERING or LADY LENOX

Pink

Huge flowers, often measuring 5 inches across, on long stems. It is best to start seed of the late-flowering Cosmos in the frame in March and April.

White. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 25c; oz., 75c.
White. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 25c; oz., 75c.
Crimson. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 25c; oz., 75c.
Mixed. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 20c; oz., 50c.

COSMOS ORANGE FLARE. All-America Gold Medal Winner, 1935. The blooms of this wonderful annual are flaming orange borne on long stems and produced more freely than any other Cosmos. Exquisite for group planting where early bloom is desired. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Orange Flare Semi-Double. See Novelties, page 4.

Yellow Flare. See Novelties, page 2

#### COLEUS

New Large-Leaved Hy-brids. Large, beauti-fully colored sorts. fully colored sorts. Grown from seed, they have larger leaves and are more highly colored than if grown from cuttings. Pkt., 25c.

#### CUPHEA

Firefly. Splendid compact bedding plant. Fire-red. 35c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

#### CYNO-**GLOSSUM**

(Chinese Forget-me-not)
Heavenly Blue. A rare
gem for your blue garden. Forms perfect
bushes 18 inches high
just one mass of lovely
brilliant blue Forgetme-not-like flowers me-not-like fl from May until You can cut with 18-inch stems. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

page 8. Snowbird. See Novelties,



Centaurea, Jubilee Gem



Dianthus, Schling's Giant Single Mixed

#### **DAHLIAS**

Dahlias are easily and quickly raised from seed. Sown in the hotbed or cold frame in March and April and transplanted in May, they will begin to bloom in August. The seed we offer has been saved from choicest and newest varieties, roots of which would cost \$1.00 to \$5.00 each.

Cactus. Choicest double, the newest incurved varieties. Pkt., 50c.

Dwarf Mignon Bedding Dahlia. In full bloom in less than three months after sowing and it continues until frost. Flowers of the same size as the single Dahlia, this new dwarf race is even more floriferous. The plant in full bloom does not exceed 2 feet in height, thus making it ideal for bedding. Salmonpink, cream, white, yellow, etc. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

Giant Decorative Dahlias. See novelty page 10.

#### UNWIN'S DAHLIAS

Unwin's Semi-Double Hybrids, Bedding. Like the popular Mignon Dahlia, the plants of these new hybrids grow about 2 feet high and produce a great abundance of lovely semi-double flowers on long stems well above the foliage, in a great variety of colors. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

#### ORCHID-FLOWERED DAHLIA

A recent introduction from Europe where it has won many prizes. The petals are twisted in such a manner as to give them a star effect. White, red, orange, and canary-yellow appear in this mixture. Will bloom in three months from seed. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

#### COLTNESS HYBRID DAHLIAS

Compact plants only about 1½ feet tall but as broad, bearing numerous flowers in a wide range of beautiful colors.

Scarlet White Yellow Dahlia-Flowered

Each, pkt., 35c.

### DIANTHUS - Chinese and Japanese Pinks

Easily raised from seed. Pinks flower abundantly and continuously until frost, are very effective in the garden and splendid for cutting. With slight protection, the plants will live over winter. Start seed in the hotbed in March.

**Double Snowdrift.** Large, double, pure white flowers, with beautifully laciniated petals. Pkt., 20c.

Laciniatus purpureus fl.-pl. (New.) Lovely fringed double flowers of a deep Pkt., 35c. claret color.

Violaceus fl.-pl. Double, fringed, bright purplish violet flower. Pkt., 35c. Collection of above 3 varieties, 75c.

**Double Japanese Pinks, Schling's Superb New Hybrids.** Large, beautifully fringed, very double flowers, measuring nearly 3 inches across, in greatest variety of colors. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Schling's Giant Single Mixed. A fine strain of single garden Pinks with very large flowers, beautifully fringed and laciniated at edges in wonderful range of colors. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Laciniatus splendens. Extremely large flowers and wonderful color markings, mostly in shades of pink and red, with large white eyes. The edges of the flowers are deeply cut. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.50.

Loveliness. See Perennials, page 35.

Nobilis, Snow Queen. A lovely, pure white summer Pink with extremely large flowers and deeply cut, laced edges. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

#### **DIMORPHOTHECA** (African Daisies)

Delightful annuals, with single daisy-like blossoms of orange and gold. They form compact and very bushy plants, are always in bloom, and are good for cutting. Sow in the hotbed in March and again outdoors in May.

Aurantiaca. Golden orange. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

Aurantiaca Hybrids. Varying in color from white to blush-white, lemon-yellow to reddish yellow, pale salmon to golden orange. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Double Hybrids Mixed. See Novelties, page 5.

**Ecklonis.** Growing 2 feet in height, it forms a compact bush with large, starshaped, pure white flowers 2 to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches across, having a diminutive deep blue disc. Useful for cutting and in the border. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

Spectabilis. Somewhat taller than other Dimorphothecas, producing daisy-like flowers 2 inches in diameter. Color a deep pink with shiny black center. Flowers borne on stems over 1 foot long. Splendid for planting in hot, dry locations. 50c per pkt., 3 pkts., \$1.00.

# Schling's Annual

#### DIDISCUS COERULEUS

Schling's original BLUE LACE FLOWER. One of the most satisfactory and Schling's original BLUE LACE FLOWER. One of the most satisfactory and outstanding annuals in existence; these lacy exquisite blooms excel in satisfying the discriminating flower lover. This gorgeous bloom was originally popularized by Mr. Max Schling. 25c per pkt; 5 pkts., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

Queen Anne's Lace. Pure white form of above. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.50.

#### ESCHSCHOLTZIA (California Poppy)

Sow in the garden where they are to grow, as they cannot be transplanted. They succeed everywhere, are always in bloom, and brighten the garden from July until frost.

Ramona. A lovely new type with extremely large, frilled flowers of a pale, glittering coppery gold with pink shadings. The heavy frills give the flowers the appearance of a semi-double. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Golden West. Pure golden yellow. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

Aurantiaca. Pale yellow. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

California alba. Pure white. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c.

Mixed. All shades and colors. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

New Hybrid California Poppies. The improvement represented in this new strain will be a real revelation. Flowers in lovely new shades, including soft pink, scarlet, chrome, copper-red, claret, and royal purple, all held erect on long, strong stems, will give your garden the rich touch of color from the foothills of the West. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$1.75.

DOUBLE CALIFORNIA POPPIES

A splendid semi-double form of this ever-popular border and rock garden annual. More showy and substantial than the single varieties.

Golden Glory. Pure golden yellow. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Mixed. Splendid mixture of all shades running through crimson, light yellow, dark yellow, white and salmon-pink. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

#### EUPHORBIA

Variegata (Snow-on-the-Mountain). Elegant bushy plants, with broad green leaves veined and margined with white. Attractive in foliage groups and among flowers. 2 ft. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Heterophylla (The Annual Poinsettia). Like our popular Christmas plant, the Poinsettia, it forms bushy plants from 2 to 3 feet in height, with glossy dark green leaves and vivid scarlet bracts. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

#### GAILLARDIA (Blanket Flower)

The annual Gaillardias bloom quickly from seed, and continue flowering throughout the summer and fall. You can always go to them if you want flowers for a vase.

**Giant Double Mixed.** Very double; quilled petals in yellow and red shades. 18 inches. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Single, Mixed (G. picta Lorenziana). Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Indian Chief. Dark bronzy red blooms on long stems. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00. Double Annual Gaillardia, Fiesta. See Novelties, page 5

#### GLOBE AMARANTH (Gomphrena globosa)

An Everlasting, with beautifully colored flowers resembling clover-heads. They retain their color, and are lovely in winter bouquets.

Mixed. Pkt., 20c.

#### GODETIA

Only those who have seen vast masses of Godetias tastefully arranged can realize the effect produced by them. The double sorts we offer have the largest flowers, on long spikes, and are elegant for vases.

Carmine Improved. See Noveities, page 8.

Double Rose. Delicate rose-pink. 2 ft. Pkt., 15c.

**Azaleaflora.** Large, double azalea-like flowers in greatest profusion. Pkt., 35c.

Sybil Sherwood. Salmon-pink. Very attractive. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.00.

### TWO SPLENDID SINGLE GODETIAS

Duke of York. Rosy carmine. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00. White Swan. Pure satiny white. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

#### ORNAMENTAL GOURDS

Listed on page 23 and illustrated in colors on page 21.



Eschscholtzia

# Flower Seeds

A charming effect may be had by mixing sprays of Baby's Breath with other long-stemmed cut flowers. Bloom quickly from seed, and liberal sowings should be made every three weeks from May to July, to cut continuously.

Elegans grandiflora alba. Pure white. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00. Elegans grandiflora rosea. Delicate pink. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00. Elegans, Crimson Gem. Rosy crimson. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

#### HELIANTHUS (Sunflower)

Varieties we list are useful for cutting, especially the miniature sorts, which bear their flowers on slender stems, and form neat bushes about 3 feet high. Sow seeds where you want them to grow, in hills 2 feet apart, allowing three plants to each hill, and you will have vigorous and showy plants.

Miniature Stella. Bright yellow with black center. 4 ft. Pkt., 10c; oz., 75c.

New Annual Red Sunflower. Dark-centered brilliant flowers, banded with bright chestnut-red, merging to yellow at the tips of the petals. 6 ft. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00.

Double Chrysanthemum-Flowered. Beautiful, large, finely fringed, yellow, ball-shaped flowers, gracefully carried on long, wiry stems. 7 ft. Pkt., 10c; oz., 60c. Mammoth Russian. Our common Sunflower, with huge flower-heads, mostly grown for its seeds, which are fed to parrots and poultry. Mixed. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c.

#### **HELICHRYSUM** (Strawflower)

Splendid for winter bouquets. To preserve them, cut the flowers before they are fully expanded, and hang heads down in a dry place.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of 6 varieties, 75c. Double Mixed. All colors. Pkt., 15c;  $y_4$  oz., 50c.

#### HELIOTROPE

Schling's Selected Regale. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

#### HIBISCUS (Mallow Marvels)

Large-Flowering Hybrids. Although perennials they flower the first year from seed. The blooms are 6 to 7 inches across, and the whole plant is extremely showy. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

#### IPOMOEA—See page 23.

#### HOLLYHOCKS (Althea)

An annual everblooming new strain which flowers the first year from seed if sown early. In every way the same as the hardy varieties with the additional advantage of a longer blooming period. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00. Indian Spring (Annual.) Illustrated in color on page 22

#### HUNNEMANNIA (Yellow Tulip Poppy)

A glorious sun-kissed golden yellow Poppy on a strong stem with fine feathery eschscholtzia-like foliage; excellent for cutting. Sow outdoors in May where they are to grow, in rich soil. Covered with lovely large yellow flowers from July to frost. 2 ft. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.00.

Semi-Double, Sunlite. Award of Merit, 1934. The Tulip Poppies are all lovely and easy to grow. The golden yellow flowers are semi-double, have great substance, and, having long stems, are superb cut flowers in addition to their garden value. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25.

#### LARKSPUR (Annual Delphinium)

Tall Double Branching or Stock-Flowered

For very early flowers, sow the seed in a hotbed in March and April and set plants out in May; in the garden, sow as soon as the ground is warm. very good practice to sow annual Larkspur seed in the fall.

IMPERIAL BASE BRANCHING OR KING TYPE See pages 10 and 11.

**Exquisite Dark Blue.** Exquisite Rose.

Light Blue.

Purple.

MAMMOTH COLUMN LARKSPUR Exquisite White. Exquisite Lilac. Exquisite Pink. Exquisite Mixed. 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.00.

TALL DOUBLE BRANCHING STOCK FLOWERED Flesh-Pink. White. Newport Pink. Lustrous Carmine. Each, pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of above 6 colors, 75c.

Finest Mixed. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 35c; oz., \$1.00.

Giant Branching, Los Angeles. Rich salmon, overlaid with brilliant rose. Lovely under artificial light. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 60c.

DWARF STOCK-FLOWERED ENCHANTRESS. Charming soft salmon-pink blooms on well-formed, compact plants which branch freely from the base, having the appearance of being almost completely covered with flowers. Pkt., 25c.



New Annual Red Sunflower

#### IMPATIENS (East African Balsam)

Very effective for bedding; succeeds particularly well in half-shady places, and blooms continuously throughout the summer; also splendid pot-plants.

Holsti. Orange-scarlet. 18 inches. Pkt., 50c.

Holsti Hybrids. Lilac to ruby and from pink to vermilion-scarlet. Pkt., 50c.

#### KOCHIA (Summer Cypress)

**Trichophylla.** Neat little bush resembling a small Cypress tree. An ornamental plant of the easiest cultivation. 2 ft. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

#### LAVATERA

Rosea splendens. The finest of all pink annual Mallows, 4 to 5 feet. Pkt., 20c;

#### LEPTOSIPHON

Large-Flowering French Hybrids
A charming annual for borders and beds. Planted in masses, they form a sheet of trumpet-shaped flowers ranging from yellow to rose, ivory and chrome, frequently tinged with pink. Bloom all summer; also good for the rock garden. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

#### LINARIA

Maroccana, Fairy Bride. Little plants rarely 8 inches high, with tiny, pure white, snapdragon-like flowers. Pkt., 50c.

#### LOBELIA

Sow in the house in March. The dwarf varieties are recommended for edging; the trailing sorts for hanging-baskets, window-boxes, vases, etc.

Erinus compacta atrocaerulea. Large, compact flower of intense deep gentianblue, no eye. For bedding and edging. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.25. **Emperor William.** Compact. Sky-blue flowers. Pkt., 25c.

Mrs. Clibran. Very dwarf, deep blue with white eye. The finest Lobelia. Pkt., 40c; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

Sutton's Dwarf Royal Purple. Trailing. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50. Crystal Palace Compacta. Deep blue. 4 inches. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

Sapphire. Trailing; rich purplish blue with pure white eye. Pkt., 25c. Cardinalis. Long spikes of brilliant scarlet. 3 ft. July, August. Pkt., 25c.

#### ANNUAL LUPINUS

Easily and quickly grown; sow the seed where you want them to grow. **LUTEUS, Romulus.** A lovely clear yellow Lupin. 2 ft. Pkt., 50c. **Roseum.** Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Blue. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 cz., 50c.

Sulphur-Yellow. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

White. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Finest Mixed. Pkt., 10c; oz., \$1.00

**HARTWEGI GIANTS.** Marked improvement over the ordinary Hartwegi strain. Plants grow 4 to 41/2 feet tall with straight, erect spikes.

King Blue. Rich oxford-blue. Pkt., 25c; 2 pkts., \$1.00.

King White. Pure white, scented spikes. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Mixed. All colors, including dark blue, sky-blue, rose, and white. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

Russell Lupins.

# Schling's Annual Flower Seeds

Marigold, Guinea Gold



Crown of Gold



The following list has been selected to your taste and for your satisfaction. So many new Marigolds have been introduced in the past few years that it is virtually impossible to list them all. This list offers only the finest of the new varieties as well as the best of the older varieties.

#### TALL AFRICAN

Gigantea Sunset Giants, Mixed. Especially grown for exhibition, blooms of this strain measure over 7 inches across. The flowers are sweetly scented and the colorrange includes various shades of orange and yellow. See color illustration, page 22. Pkt., 35c.

Gigantea, Pot O' Gold. Illustrated in color on page 22.

Guinea Gold. Tall, informal, loose-petaled gardenia-like flowers. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.00.

Golden Eagle. A new African with hardly any Marigold odor. In plant and form of flower it resembles Guinea Gold, but Golden Eagle's coloring is a delightful shade of luminous gold. Pkt., 35c.

Prince of Orange. 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Lemon Ball. 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Pompon, Lemon-Yellow. The flowers, of pompon appearance, are about 2 inches across, with the petals partly quilled. Its lemon-yellow coloring is especially pleasing. The plants are about 30 inches tall and branch freely.

African Mixed. 10c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 40c.

Yellow Supreme. Described and illustrated on color page

#### FRENCH MARIGOLDS Tall Varieties for Cutting

Harmony. Regular. A new French variety, with mahagany-red petals and a crested golden yellow center. The plant grows about 15 inches tall, but spreads over an area of about 2 feet. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

Harmony Hybrids. Described and illustrated on color page

Single French, Tall, Josephine. A variety of French Marigold with so much brown on the petals that the golden base is almost hidden. 3 feet. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00. Ferdinand. Plants about 2 feet tall. Beautiful brownish red guard petals surmounting a quilled crest of pure golden yellow. 35c per pkt.; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

#### **Dwarf Varieties for Bedding**

Dwarf Harmony, Pkt., 25c.

Alldouble, Dwarf Royal Scot. The small Marigold that every gardener has been looking for, as the flowers are all double and the plants are all uniform in their 10-inch growth. The color is rich mahogany and gold in uniform stripes. Pkt., 35c.

Single French, Legion of Honor (Little Brownie). Yellow, blotched with brown. 9 inches. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 30c.

Flaming Fire. A French Marigold which is as fickle as a whim. The color varies from day to day and at times on the same plant there will be flowers of brilliant orange, others mahogany-red, and still others will be a combination of orange and mahogany. Pkt., 25c.

Double French, Dwarf, Robert Beist. A brilliant coppery brown of great richness.

Double French, Dwarf, Aurea. Orange.

Double French, Dwarf, Sulphur-Yellow.

Double French, Dwarf, Moonlight. Pale yellow. Any of the above, pkt., 25c.

Marigold, Spry. See page 9.

Marigold, Spotlight. Illustrated in color on page 21. A dwarf, large flowering, French type in brightest red. Dwarf and compact, this lovely Marigold blooms the entire season, making a splendid show in the garden and is exquisite as a cut flower. Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., 75c;

#### EARLY SUNSHINE (Bronze Medal)

A much earlier flowering form of Dixie Sunshine. 25c

Dixie Sunshine. Brilliant golden yellow flowers with a petal formation like a Chrysanthemum. A late bloomer. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Mission Giants. (New.) All-America, 1941. See Novelty pages 6 and 8.

#### MINIATURE SINGLE MARIGOLD

**Tagetes, Little Giant.** One of the most satisfactory all-season blooming bedding plants. Hundreds of miniature single Marigold flowers on dwarf, compact plants. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

#### COLLARETTE MARIGOLDS Splendid for Cutting

Crown of Gold. An entirely new type of Marigold with a plant utterly devoid of the objectionable Marigold odor. A scabiosa type of flower, 2½ inches across, with the center cushion made up of short quilled petals and surrounded by a ring of flat ray petals. The color is orange throughout. Plants are about 30 inches tall and bloom early. Pkt., 35c.

King's Ransom. Lovely collarette flowers of a soft shade of golden orange. It produces generous quantities of its richly colored blooms. Both flowers and foliage are odorless, so that it will be welcomed for cutting. Pkt.,

Yellow Crown. A development from last year's odorless novelty, Crown of Gold. The plants are stronger grow-ing, with larger flowers. Color is pure canary-yellow, and flowers and foliage are odorless. Pkt., 35c.

#### CHRYSANTHEMUM FLOWERED (Incurved Type)

A new type of Chrysanthemum-Flowered Marigold, with large flowers of intermingled incurved petals, much like the large show Chrysanthemums.

Orange. Pkt., 35c.

Yellow, Pkt 35c

Golden Orange, Pkt., 35c. Mixed Colors. Pkt., 25c.

### MATTHIOLA Night-Scented Stock

Bicornis. Delicate lilac flowers resembling those of the stock and emitting in the evening a delightful perfume. 1 ft. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c.

#### MATRICARIA (Feverfew)

**Golden Ball.** Double, golden yellow button-shaped flowers. 1 ft. Pkt., 25c. Silver Ball. White form of above. Pkt., 25c.

Capensis (Double White Feverfew). Fine for cutting. 2 ft. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

### MARVEL OF PERU (Four O'clock)

Easily grown from seed and very showy in the garden. 3 ft. Mixed colors. Pkt., 10c;

#### MESEMBRYANTHEMUM CRINIFLORUM

New Livingstone Daisies. An ideal carpeting or rockery plant and for edging. Flowers pure white tinted with various shades, about an inch across. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

#### MIGNONETTE (Reseda odorata)

Mignonette should not be transplanted. Sow the seed in the garden where wanted to grow—a cool moist place is best. For early flowers, start a few seeds in small pots in the frame and be careful not to break the ball of soil when setting the plants out in Mav.

Golden Goliath. Enormous spikes of intense golden yellow flowers. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

Schling's Giant. Heavy, broad spikes of reddish orange flowers. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Allen's Defiance. Silvery white. Pkt., 15c; oz.,

\$1.00.

Selected Machet. Short, thick reddish spikes. Pkt., 20c; oz., \$1.00.

Sweet-Scented. The old-fashioned Mignonette, prized for its fragrance. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

#### MOONFLOWER (Calonyction)

Giant White. Their large, deep green, heart-shaped leaves furnish excellent shade, and the flowers are very beautiful. They bloom at night, and on cloudy days they remain open all day. Pkt., 15c;



# Flower Personalities THAT WILL GRACE EVERY GARDEN



Petunia, Snowstorm Improved—Pkt., 60c; 5 pkts., \$2.75 Alyssum, Violet Queen-Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50; oz., \$5.00

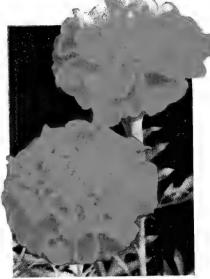
#### Cosmos, Giant Early Flowering Double Sensation (Page 17)



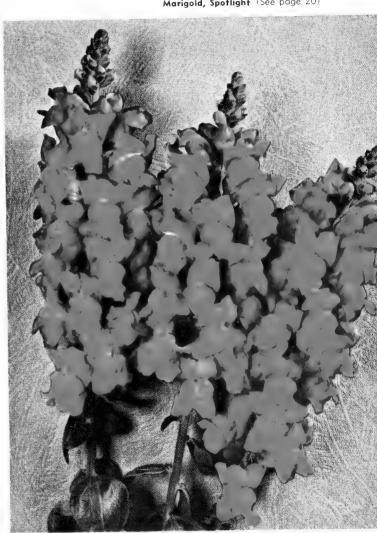
## **ALYSSUM** Violet Queen AND PETUNIA

Snowstorm

Unquestionably the finest border combination ever offered. Since its first introduction, this combination has met with spontaneous approval, and good gardeners may well avail themselves of this beautiful border that will give continuous bloom the entire summer long.



Marigold, Spotlight (See page 20)

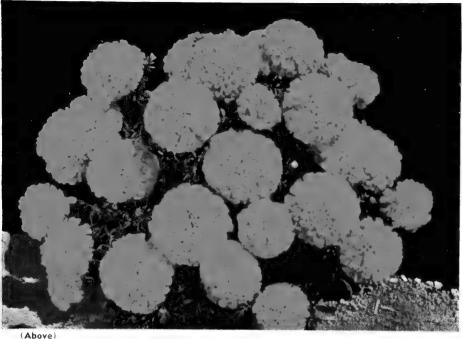


Snapdragon, Schling's Super Giant American, Indian Summer (See page 14)



21

# Colorful Beauties ....



#### Pot O' Gold MARIGO

A dwarf, large-flowered, gigantea type combining the impressive flower heads of the Sunset Giants with the dwarf, compact growing habit of the finest French bedding Marigold. Particularly suitable for planting in rock gardens to provide color during the summer months when most rock garden plants are out of bloom. Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.00;

## MARIGOLD Yellow Supreme ---

All-America Gold Medal Winner. By far the most outstanding yellow Marigold for bedding and cutting. The exquisite shade provides a flower of extreme delicacy that will enhance the color scheme of any garden or of any cut flower arrangement. Yellow Supreme is an early flowering, strong growing, prolific variety, free from the offensive Marigold odor, and merits a place in any garden. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., \$1.00.







A splendid mixture of Harmony Marigolds presenting a wide and varied range of striking color combinations. Fully 100 per cent, the hybrids are of the dwarf Harmony type that can be used effectively in beds and borders. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., 75c; ¼ oz., \$1.35.



# Schling's Annual Flower Seeds

#### MORNING GLORIES (Ipomoea)

Sow in the open ground in April and May, Give

them rich ground. **Brazilian.** Rose-pink. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

Cornell. A perfect contrast to Heavenly Blue, being of the same type. Flowers rich crimson-red edged with 1/4-inch strip of white. Very exceptional. Excellent in combination with Heavenly Blue. 35c per pkt.; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

Heavenly Blue. From early July to late autumn the vine is covered with the lovely sky-blue flowers. The finest of all Morning Glories. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.50.

Imperial Japanese. The largest and most vigorous of all Morning Glories. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.75.

Scarlett O'Hara. Gold Medal, All-America, 1939.
Blooms within 65 days after seed is sown. Flowers rich dark wine-red, remaining open all day. 35c per pkt., 1/4 oz., 65c.

#### **MYOSOTIS** (Forget-Me-Not)

The following varieties are biennial, but will bloom the first year from seed. If you want them in flower early in the spring, sow the seed in August, and either protect the plants or winter them over in cold frames like pansies.

Alpestris, Victoria. Beautiful little bushes completely covered with large, azure-blue flowers. Pkt., 25c; ½8 oz., \$1.00.

Alpestris, Victoria, White. Pkt., 25c; ½8 oz., \$1.00.

Alpestris, Victoria, Pink. Pkt., 25c; ½8 oz., \$1.00.

Sutton's Royal Blue. Deepest indigo-blue. 12 in. Pkt., 25c; ½8 oz., \$1.00.

For other varieties, see list of Perennials.

#### NASTURTIUMS

Sow the seed where wanted to grow any time in May or June. The best way is to drop about two seeds every 6 inches; this will allow for proper development and save you the labor of thinning

Schling's Giant-Flowering Dwarf, Mixed. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c; lb., \$2.00.

COLLECTION: 12 separate varieties of Dwarf Nasturtiums, \$1.00.

Schling's Giant-Flowering Tall, Mixed. A very rich mixture. Pkt., 10c; oz., 20c; 1/4 lb., 60c; lb., \$2.00.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of 12 separate varieties of Tall Nasturtiums, \$1.00.

**Dwarf Double Gem.** Compact runnerless plants. Double flowers in a wide range of colors. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., \$1.25.

Dwarf Double Golden Globe. A dwarfer, more globular Golden Gleam. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00. Lobb's Climbing. These grow 12 feet high. Finest mixed. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

#### Single Nasturtiums

Pearl. White. Leutia. Light yellow. Aurora. Salmon-rose. King Theodore. Crimson-mauve.
Brilliant. Light scarlet.
Any of above, pkt., 10c.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 6 colors, 50c. Separate colors, ox., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c; lb., \$2.00.

#### Gleam Hybrid Nasturtiums

Scarlet Gleam. Golden Gleam. Orange Gleam. Gleam Hybrids, Mixed Colors. Prices on 4 varieties listed, pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

#### NEMOPHILA

Insignis, Blue. Try it in your garden. It is fine for the ribbon border or for edging. Blooms quickly from seed and continuously from spring until frost. Lovely cup-shaped flowers of marine-blue; does well in any situation, moist or dry. Must have full sun. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$4.00.

Strumosa. Sutton's New Hybrid. Charming annuals for small beds and very attractive flowers. The colors include white, yellow, orange, pink and crimson. Pkt., 25c. Excellent for shady places.

Nana Compacta. Very dwarf colorful annual. Splendid for bedding in shady places.

Nana Compacta, Blue Gem Improved. Rich blue.

Nana Compacta, Aurora. Crimson and white.

Nana Compacta, Fire King. Scarlet.

Nana Compacta, Orange Prince.

Nana Compacta, White Queen 35c per pkt.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt., each of the 5 colors, \$1.50. Nana Compacta Mixed. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts.,

#### NICOTIANA (Flowering Tobacco)

Long, tube-shaped, sweetly scented flowers. Attractive plants for large beds and borders.

Affinis. Pure white; fragrant. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz.,

Affinis, Crimson Bedder. Whenever there is any dampness in the air the sweet scent of the flowers perfumes the entire garden with its jasmine scent. Crimson Bedder is only 15 inches high and just about covers itself with deep crim-son flowers from midsummer until frost. Pkt., 25c.

Affinis Hybrids. Brilliant colors; sweet-scented. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

Suaveolens, Miniature White. A splendid dwarf form of flowering tobacco excellent for bedding purposes. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

**Nvestris.** Long, narrow, tube-shaped flowers, gracefully hung in dense clusters on slender stalks, which branch freely from a strong center stem. Pkt., 20c.

#### NIEREMBERGIA

Hippomanica. Since its introduction 3 years ago, the splendid blue dwarf Cup-flower has proven its popularity as an edging plant, an annual rock garden plant and is also superb for pots and window boxes. It will out-bloom almost any plant in the garden and is a source of never ending satisfaction. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts.

#### **NIGELLA** (Love-in-a-Mist)

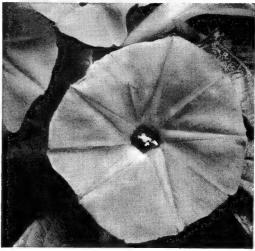
Sow outdoors where you want it to grow.

Miss Jekyll. Clear cornflower-blue flowers of large size, surrounded by slender, mist-like foliage. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 35c; oz., \$1.00.

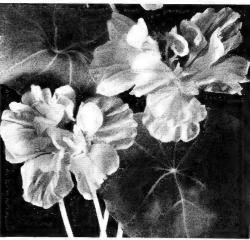
Ultramarine Blue. Deep blue. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts.,

#### NOLANA

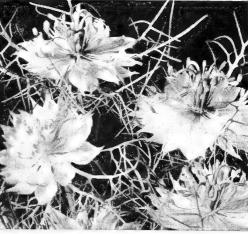
Grandiflora, Cornflower-Blue. Lovely mallow-like flowers of a clear cornflower-blue. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.



Morning Glory, Scarlett O'Hara



Gleam Hybrid Nasturtium



Nigella, Miss Jekyll

### ORNAMENTAL GOURDS-A New Gad

The use of ORNAMENTAL GOURDS for home decoration either in strings attractively braided or arranged lossely in flat bowls for table decoration has become a standard innovation in American home decoration. These delightful Gourds may be grown in your garden as easily as the most tractable vegetable plant.

Sow the seed as you would squash or cucumber, in hills 3 feet apart and allow three plants to grow in each hill. Have the soil rich and they will grow most luxuriantly for you. Mixed Varieties. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c.

Collections containing one pkt. each of 12 named varieties, large fruiting, \$1.00. One pkt. each of 12 small varieties, \$1.00.



**Swiss Giant Pansies** 

# Schling's Annual

#### GIANT TRIMARDEAU PANSIES IN SEPARATE COLORS

Lord Beaconsfield. Purplish violet shading to lavender. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz.,

Bronze. In many attractive shades. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.50.

Blue Waters. Rich deep blue color; extremely large, well-formed flowers. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

Golden Queen. Yellow. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.50.

Fire Beacon. Golden yellow, upper petals crimson. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.00

Snow Queen. Pure white. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.50.

Giant Apollo. Lovely bronze ground-color, beautifully veined and blotched; edges frilled. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$3.00.

Cornflower-Blue. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$2.00.

Giant Mixed. Of mammoth size and great substance. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$4.00.

One pkt. each of above 8 colors, \$1.75.

Schling's New Baby Pansies. See Novelty page 9.

Tufted Pansies (Viola Cornuta). See perennial section.

Full Pansy cultural directions may be found in "Garden Guide," one of the finest books for the amateur gardener. Sold at \$2.00 each.

## Schling's GIANT PANSIES

If you want them to bloom early in the spring, sow the seed in July and August, and protect the plants, or, better still, winter them over in a cold frame. For summer blooming, sow in the cold frame in March, and plant out in a cool, half-shaded spot, and they will bloom in June and continue

#### Super Swiss Giants in Separate Colors

Super Swiss Giant Pansies represent the finest strain of Pansies that are offered in separate colors and mixtures. Originally developed in Switzerland, our strain has been further hybridized and improved by one of the leading American Pansy specialists. Characteristics of Swiss Giants are

leading American Pansy specialists. Characterist huge blooms, rich colorings, long stems.

Alpenglow. Red and wine shades.
Berna. Deep blue with contrasting deeper blotches.

Lake of Thun. Rich cornflower-blue.

Yellow Master. Pure golden yellow.
Rheingold. Golden yellow, 5 blotched.

Mont Blanc. Pure white with beautiful blue eye.

75c per pkt.; ½ oz., \$3.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the 6 colors, \$4.00. Super Swiss Giants Mixed, 75c per pkt.; ½ oz., \$3.50.

#### Mrs. Pierre S. Du Pont

Schling's new giant pure golden yellow Pansy without a trace of blotch. The tones are completely unbroken. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.00; 1/4 oz., \$3.50.

#### Schling's Famous Mixtures

A Marvelous Strain of Pansies
SCHLING'S CANADIAN SUPER GIANTS. Not a large color-range but of truly remarkable size and form, with flowers often 12 inches in circumference and petals of wonderful substance on exceedingly strong stems, often 6 to 7 inches long. Pkt., \$2.00; 6 pkts., \$10.00. Schling's International Prize. The finest and richest mixture of all Giant

Pansies today. In it are included every known shade and color-marking. Largest flowers, beautiful in form, many elegantly ruffled at the edges, of fine texture, on long stems. Pkt., \$1.00; 1/16 oz., \$2.00; 1/8 oz.,

English and Scotch Show Varieties, Mixed. Saved by a Scotch specialist from his celebrated collection. Pkt., 50c; 1/16 oz., \$1.50; 1/8 oz.,

Maple Leaf Giants. An established favorite in the large-flowered class. Pkt., 75c; 1/8 oz., \$3.50.

Triumph of Giants. A charming strain; frilled petals, some appear almost double. Richest colors, with many delightful variations and markings.

Bugnot's Giant Blotched. A famous French strain with very large fivepetaled flowers in a great variety of colors. Each petal is handsomely blotched with rich colors and margined with white, yellow, or cream. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$2.00. Majestic Splendor. See back cover.

Red and Reddish Brown. Of immense size; many flowers fringed. Delightful colors. Pkt., 50c.

#### PHACELIA

Campanularia. The flowers are much like the Canterbury Bellsbeautiful, cup-shaped, of a lovely gentian-blue. The neat little bushes, about 1 foot high, are literally covered with these lovely flowers throughout the summer. You can grow it as easily as a Cornflower. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

#### PHLOX DRUMMONDI

Flowers of annual Phlox may be had as large as those of the perennial varieties, and the colors are even more varied and charming. Seed may be sown in the hotbed or greenhouse in March, transplanting to the garden as soon as the weather is favorable; or seed may be sown in the open ground the beginning of May.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the 6 varieties below, \$1.75.

Pure White Daybreak Pink

beautiful.

Chamois-Rose. Salmon-pink. **Brilliant Red** 

Separate colors, pkt., 35c; ½ oz., \$1.00. Finest Mixed. Pkt., 25c; ¼ oz., \$1.00.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 6 varieties, \$1.75.

PHLOX DRUMMONDI NANA COMPACTA GRANDIFLORA. Four charming, large-flowering, very dwarf annual Phlox for edging. They grow erect, only 6 inches high, and form a neat formal border, blooming continuously. Chamois-Rose

Fireball. Brilliant red.

**Buff or Tan Color** 

Isabellina. Pale yellow; very

Snowball. Pure white.

Each, pkt., 50c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of above 4 colors, \$1.75.

PHLOX, NEW ART SHADES. The colors are soft pink, dainty lavender, deep blue, royal purple, golden yellow, and rich crimson. Grows 12 inches high. Mixed. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

PHLOX, SALMON GLORY. Silver Medal, All-America Selections. Immense florets of salmon-pink with creamy white edges. Pkt., 50c; 5 for \$2.00.

Phlox, Rosy Morn. See Novelty page 8.

Phlox Gigantea, Red Glory. See Novelty page 6.

#### PHYSALIS Chinese Lantern Plant; Alkekengi

Francheti (Chinese Lantern Plant). A very attractive plant of bush form with branches covered with bright red fruit, resembling a small cherry, and surrounded by a husk. May be cut and dried for winter bouquets. Pkt., 25c.

**PETUNIAS.** Complete varieties, see pages 30, 31, 32.

# Flower Seeds

### ANNUAL POPPIES

Sow the seeds where you want them to grow because it is difficult to transplant them. While they grow everywhere and under almost all conditions, they are at their best if grown in a light, well-manured soil, and are most effective in masses.

Dainty Single Shirley. In lovely shades of pink, terra cotta, salmon, apricot, and white, many shaded and edged with other colors, on slender, hairy stems-dainty flowers of a light, papery, silky texture, giving a wealth of color in the garden. Several sowings should be made for succession of blooms. Sow broadcast where intended to flower, as they do not transplant well. A beautiful effect can be had by intersowing with our double blue cornflower. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

#### SINGLE SHIRLEY POPPIES

In Separate Colors Each, pkt., 25c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of 9 colors, \$2.00.

SCHLING'S NEW DOUBLE HYBRIDS. (New). A remarkable improvement, with blooms of greater size and substance than the parent, and in many new and varied color tints. A bed of this new strain is a lovely sight. Sow in the open. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

SCHLING'S SELECT IMPROVED SHIRLEY POPPIES in new tints; an exceedingly beautiful strain. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.50; 1/4 lb., \$5.00.

Wild French (The Poppy of Flanders). This is the famous field Poppy of Europe. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.00; lb., \$10.00.

English Scarlet Field. A lovely effect can be produced by sowing these with Cornflowers. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.00;

Lilliput. (New.) Only 12 inches high—continuously in bloom. The lovely pink flowers measure about 2 inches in diameter. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Annual Oriental. These are huge red Poppies with black spots like those of the perennial varieties, fully 6 inches across on 11/2-ft. stems. The flowers of this variety are of great substance and the plants remain in bloom a long time. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

NEW DOUBLE FEATHERED CARNATION-FLOWERED **POPPIES** 

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of 5 varieties, \$1.00.

#### SALPIGLOSSIS (Painted Tongue)

Wonderfully showy, with flowers of exquisite colors and color-markings. Flowers are funnel-shaped, not unlike those of the Petunia, deep-throated and charmingly penciled and veined in rich shades of yellow, crimson, and purple. Salpiglossis flowers freely from July until frost.

LARGE-FLOWERING VARIETIES

Crimson Veined with Gold. Pkt., 15c. Blue and Gold. Pkt., 15c. Chamois. Pkt., 15c

Yellow. Pkt., 15c. Finest Mixed. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., Yellow Edged with White. Pkt., 15c. Old Rose Veined with Gold. Pkt., 15c. Scarlet Veined with Gold. Pkt., 15c. \$1.00.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of above 7 varieties, 75c.

#### SCHLING'S LARGE-FLOWERED DWARF SALPIGLOSSIS

A most splendid annual flower that will add distinction to any garden. Splendid for bedding or cutting. We consider Dwarf Salpiglossis a "must" variety. 'must'' variety. Dwarf Deep Velvety Crimson Red Star Chamois Dwarf Blue and Gold **Dwarf Scarlet and Gold Dwarf Yellow** 

Dwarf Dark Brown and Gold Dwarf Lilac. Red throat.

**Velvety Violet** Blue and Silver

25c per pkt.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of 9 varieties, \$1.85. Dwarf Mixed. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

#### SALVIA (Scarlet Sage)

Salvias make a striking display, with their long brilliant flower-spikes rising above the green foliage. They bloom continuously from early summer until frost, from seeds sown in March or April, in shallow boxes or pots in the greenhouse or frame. Transplant singly into small pots, and set out when all danger of frost is past.

New introduction, Welwyn varieties in separate colors. See page 1.

Blaze of Fire. See page 9.

Mystic Flame. Dwarf compact form of bright scarlet. Very early. Pkt., 50c; 5 for \$2.00.

Splendens, Bonfire. Compact, very bushy plants about 2 feet in height, densely covered with large, brilliant scarlet flowers on long spikes; blooms very early. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.00.

Splendens, Zurich. An excellent early-blooming and very dwarf Salvia. Forms neat little bushes only 15 inches high, which are completely covered with long flower-spikes thickly set with brilliant scarlet blooms of largest size. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.

**Splendens grandiflora.** Improved type of the tall scarlet Salvia, with immense flower-trusses of dazzling scarlet. 3 ft. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., \$1.25.

Blue Salvia (S. patens). Bushy plants, bearing in profusion long, dense spikes of bright blue flowers. 2 ft. Pkt., 50c.Farinacea. Grow 2 to 3 feet high and only 8 to 10 inches in width, with long

spikes of pale blue flowers, not so closely clustered as those of the Splendens. Bloom in August if seeds are sown indoors in February, and will last for years if given slight winter protection. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.00.

For other varieties, see list of Perennials.

#### SAPONARIA

Multiflora (Carpet of Pink). A lovely plant for edging, with pink, starry flowers in great abundance. Easily grown from seed and if sown in hotbed in March and planted out in May, will bloom from July until frost; 6 inches. Pkt., 15c.

#### PORTULACA

Portulacas must have a sunny situation but they grow well in almost any soil. They are but 4 inches high, of spreading habit, and form a dense, thick carpet when grown in beds. They bloom most freely all through the summer and fall. As an undergrowth for Gladiolus, Roses or other tall plants, they are very effective. Sow them broadcast and press the seed in the soil. Scatter a few seeds in your rockery and you will have a pretty effect.

Finest Single Mixed. All shades; mostly bright colors. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 30c; oz., \$1.00.

Finest Double Mixed. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

#### RHODANTHE, Mixed

Pretty little Everlastings which grow on stems about 1 foot tall. The flowers are white and in shades of rose and pink. The dried blooms are valuable winterbouquet material. Pkt., 15c.

#### RUDBECKIA (Annual)

**Kelvedon Star.** A novelty of decided merit. The yellow petals around the mahogany center give the appearance of a blazing disc. Pkt., 50c. Starlight. See color page 2.

#### RICINUS (Castor-Oil Plant)

In large foliage-beds where a tropical effect is wanted, Castor-Oil Plants are very imposing. They grow rapidly from seed, from 5 to 8 feet high, and even taller if planted in well-manured ground. Start a few in the hotbed in small pots, one seed to a pot, and you will have plants ready for bedding out in May.

Zanzibarensis, Mixed. Very tall, stately plants with large leaves varying in color from light green to purplish red. Pkt., 15c; oz., 60c.

Cambodgensis. Large and prettily shaped leaves of a reddish maroon color. Very effective in foliage groups. 6 feet. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.



**Annual Poppies** 



Scabiosa, Loveliness

### SCHLING'S Improved Large-Flowered SCABIOSA

(Sweet Scabious or Pincushion Flower)

One of our finest annuals for cutting, and very showy in the garden. Easily raised from seed; blooms continuously from early summer until frost in a wide range of rich and beautiful colors. Sow in the cold frame or greenhouse, and transplant in May, or seed may be sown in the open ground the latter part of April. Average height, 3 ft.

#### Collection of New Selected Varieties

Four new splendid varieties that represent a distinct improvement over the older types. Consistently one of our most satisfactory flowers.

Blue Moon. A rich, bright blue. Flowers intensely double with

high crown. Pkt., 35c.

Shasta. Pure white. Very large size, fully double. Pkt., 25c. Loveliness. Rich, deep pink without trace of red. Pkt., 35c. Peach Blossom. Clear light pink. Pkt., 25c. A Special Collection Offer: 1 pkt. each of 4 colors, \$1.00.

#### Imp. Large Flowering Double Varieties

**Fiery Scarlet** Azure Fairy Snowball

Black-Purple (Mourning Bride) Sulphur-Yellow Flesh Color

Each color listed above: 20c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 75c. Special Mixed: The above 6 varieties in a blended mixture.

Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c; oz., \$1.50.

Peace. A new semi-dwarf white. See page 9.

Midnight. See Novelty page 6.

### SCHIZANTHUS

(Butterfly Flower or Poor Man's Orchid)

Exquisite butterfly-like flowers, in many of the delicate colors and shadings found in orchids. The seed is best sown in the hotbed in March and April and the seedlings transplanted. When about 3 inches tall, pinch out the top; this causes the plant to branch freely. Height 18 inches.

Schling's Large-Flowering Garden Variety. In a wide range of colors, including shades of yellow, apricot, pink, salmon, carmine, crimson, and purple, in various markings and combinations. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50.

Forcing varieties, see greenhouse page 33.

# Schling's Annual

### SCHLING'S DOUBLE STOCKS (Gilliflower)

Charming plants for the border, also suitable for growing in pots to bloom during the winter. They are wanted in every garden. Very effective in beds and fine for cutting. To enjoy a long flowering period, seeds should be sown as early as February and March in pots or boxes, and small plants transplanted singly in pots until ready for setting out. They will then begin blooming in early June and continue until frost.

#### **Early Colonial Branching**

A variety that requires no pinching to make it branch as it sends up from 8 to 10 heavy 30-inch branches, producing a plant 20 inches in diameter. Large 2-inch florets on spikes 15 inches long. Very early. Particularly desirable for growing in the east.

Rose Standish. Bright rose.

Mayflower. Red rose.

tandish. Bright rose.

ower. Red rose.

Pkt., 50c; 4 pkts., \$1.75.

Priscilla. Silvery lavender.

Puritan. Pure white.

Individual colors or your selection.

#### Improved Cut-and-Come-Again Ten Weeks

This type is especially recommended for cutting. The plants begin to bloom in ten weeks from time seed is sown, branch freely, and send up numerous long spikes of sweet-scented double flowers in continuous succession. 18 inches.

Pure White. Pkt., 25c.

Salmon-Pink. Pkt., 25c. Dark Blue. Pkt., 25c. Apple-Blossom-Pink. Pkt., 25c. Pure White. Pkt., 25c.
Pale Blue. Pkt., 25c.
Flesh-Pink. Pkt., 25c.
Canary-Yellow. Pkt., 25c.
COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 7 varieties, \$1.50. Double Finest Mixed. Pkt., 20c.

A new variety of early blooming stocks noted for its tremendous spikes and high percentage of double flowers, fully 80 per cent double. The colors are intensely vivid and brilliant—especially desirable for greenhouse culture. Monterey. Pink. Santa Maria. White. Golden Gate. Yellow.

Red Woods. Red.

Sequoia. Lavender. Mojave. Deep velvety purple. Pkt., 50c each.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of 6 separate colors, \$2.50. Mixed. 50c per pkt.,  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.

#### Giant Flowering Beauty Stocks

A strain of two-fold value; especially desirable for the greenhouse, providing many flowers for winter cutting, and in the garden Beauty Stocks furnish color for about four months. Plants grow about 2 feet high, branch freely, carrying long spikes of blooms.

Early Nice, Aurora. Buff and rose. Beauty of Nice. Delicate flesh. Crimson King. Bright crimson. Mont Blanc. Pure white. Peach-Blossom. Soft pink Queen Alexandra. Rosy lilac. Soleil de Nice. Canary-yellow. Royal. Purple-violet.

Separate colors, pkt., 35c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 8 varieties, \$2.25.

For best greenhouse forcing stock see page 33.

### STATICE (Sea Lavender)

Spreading flower-heads similar to Baby's Breath and tiny cup-shaped flowers appearing in the most delicate colors. Can be dried and kept for winter decorations. Sow in hotbed in March and plants will bloom in June; sow again outdoors in May.

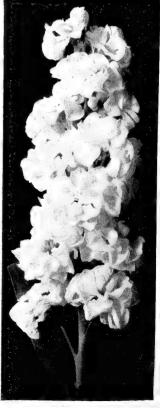
Bonduelli. Golden yellow. Pkt., 15c.

Sinuata. Blue. Pkt., 25c.

Sinuata atrocaerulea, Kampf's Tall Improved. Flowers deep, shining blue, in whorls on stems  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 feet long. Being everlastings, they are good for indoor winter decoration. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Puberula. Plants grow only 4 to 6 inches high, and bear large violet blooms. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

Suworowi. Soft rose. The large flower-heads form a cloud-like mass. Pkt., 25c.



Schling's Giant Stocks

# Flower Seeds

### Schling's Exquisite Collection of —

### Giant Frilled SPENCER SWEET PEAS

Royal Purple. Purple.
Majestic Cream. Deep cream.
Austin Frederick Improved. Lavender.
Jean Ireland. Cream, edged rose.
America. White, flaked red.
King White. White.

Elfrida Pierson. Shell-pink. Charity. Crimson. Hawlmark Pink. Pink. Royal Scot. Orange-scarlet. Mrs. Thomas Jones. Blue. Commander Godsall. Violet-blue.

EXQUISITE COLLECTION A. Pkt. each of above 12 varieties, \$2.00.

EXQUISITE COLLECTION B. One-half ounce each of 12 varieties, \$3.00.

EXQUISITE COLLECTION C. One ounce each of 12 varieties, \$5.00.

Any of the above separately, pkt., 20c; ½ oz., 35c; oz., 50c.

#### Other Fine Named Sweet Peas

Ambition. Clear lavender.

Beat All. Cerise, suffused salmon.

Beauty. Blush-pink.

Charm. Deep cerise.

Model. White; black seed.

Model. White; black seed.

Pirate Gold. Golden orange.

Red Boy. Rich deep crimson.

Rosie. Deep rose-pink.

Ruffled Rose. Soft rose-pink. Smiles. Salmon-shrimp-pink. Splendor. Red-maroon.

Sunkist. Cream, picotee edged rose.
Susan. Blush-pink on cream.
Welcome. Dazzling scarlet; sun-proof

**Youth.** Picotee pink; white ground.

Any of the above, pkt., 20c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 35c; oz., 50c. ENTIRE COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 27 varieties, \$4.00.

#### Early Flowering Spencer Sweet Peas

(Winter Blooming)

If sown in August and September under glass, they will bloom from November until late in the spring. **If sown outdoors** they will bloom at least **three weeks earlier** than the summer-flowering type, and because of their extreme earliness, a row of these should be in every garden.

An extra fine selection of early Spencer Sweet Peas for greenhouse forcing are listed on greenhouse page 33.

Amethyst. Royal purple.
Annie Laurie. Rose-pink.
Aviator. Dazzling crimson-scarlet.
Blue Bonnet. Clear deep blue.

Blue Bonnet. Clear deep blue. Exposition Pink. Rich pink. Glitters. Cerise. Grenadier. Dazzling scarlet.
Lady Gay. Soft shrimp-pink.
Lavanda. Pure clear lavender.
Majestic Rose. Brilliant rose-pink.
Valencia. Sun-proof orange.
White Harmony. White; black seed.

Any of above, pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

SCHLING'S ELITE MIXTURE OF EARLY-BLOOMING SPENCER SWEET PEAS.
A carefully balanced blend made from above varieties. Pkt., 20c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

#### New Spring Flowering and Intermediate Type

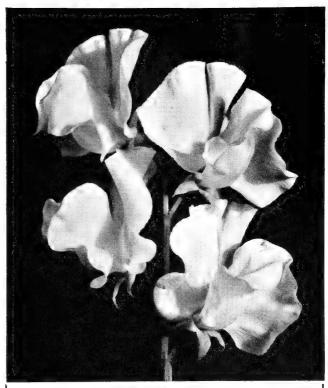
Since their introduction last year, this new race of Sweet Peas has proven to be possibly the most valuable of all strains of Sweet Peas. Coming into bloom before the summer flowering Spencers and immediately after the spring-flowering Spencers, they bridge a gap with the added feature that this strain continues blooming long after the late Spencers are finished. We offer this year for the first time four new colors in this outstanding class:

Spring Flowering White.
Spring Flowering Mauve.
Spring Flowering Clear Pink.
Spring Flowering Light Lavender.

Pkt., 35c.
COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the 4 colors, \$1.25.

Sweet Pea, Early Flowering Celestial. Blooms are arranged on heavy, stiff stems producing 4 blooms to the stem. Lustrous salmon-rose-cerise tones in lovely soft warm color. 50c per pkt.; \$3.50 per oz.

Early Flowering Spencer Sweet Pea, Red Giant. Another vigorous four-flower-to-the-stem producer. True crimson. Can best be described as a subdued turkey-red. Pkt., 50c; \$3.50 per oz.



#### Schling's Superb Mixture of Giant Spencer Sweet Peas

Carefully balanced, it contains practically every color and shade appearing in Sweet Peas. In it are included not only the varieties in our list, but also a good many new hybrids, as yet unnamed, all of them producing three to four beautifully waved flowers of largest size to a stem. It is the richest, best-balanced, and most up-to-date mixture of Sweet Peas that can be made. Pkt., 15c; oz., 30c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., \$1.50; lb., \$2.50.

SUNFLOWER. See Helianthus.

#### TORENIA

Small orchid-like blossoms marked and blotched, and borne in greatest profusion. Neat little bushes about 10 inches high, and if seeds are sown in February or March, they bloom from June until frost. Succeed best in moist, shady border; for baskets, vases or pots.

**Fournieri grandiflora.** Sky-blue with three large violet-blue blotches and a bright yellow throat. Pkt., 25c.

TAGETES. See colored page 22.

#### TITHONIA

Speciosa. Orange-scarlet blooms, startling in their brilliancy, are 3 to 4 inches across, and borne on long stems. Sow seed from March to May, and have flowers from August to frost. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

#### URSINIA (Jewels of the Veldt)

Anethoides, New Hybrids. Lovely orange Daisies with dark centers surrounded by jewel-like dots in tones of ruby-red to dark purple. Easy to grow. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

Anethoides, Orange. The original orange Daisy with deep purple zone. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Pulchra.** For brilliant effect in the garden, this delightful little plant can hardly be excelled. About half the height of Ursinia anethoides, and with more delicately cut foliage. The very numerous flowers are of a richer orange and form quite a carpet of color. Like all South American plants, it likes the full sun and is attractive for a dwarf border. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.



Mammoth Verbena

# Schling's Annual

## MAMMOTH VERBENAS

Verbenas raised from seed are much more vigorous and free flowering than if grown from cuttings. Sow in the greenhouse or cold frame in March, and transplant to the outdoor beds in May. They will bloom abundantly all through the summer and autumn. Growing low and spreading, the plants intertwine and form a dense carpet of green foliage, a charming background for brilliantly colored flowers.

Mammoth White
Mammoth Scarlet
Mammoth Luminosa. Luminous pink.
Etna. Fire red.

Helen Willmott. Soft salmon. Crimson Glow. Deep crimson. Mammoth Pink Mammoth Blue

Price, each, pkt., 20c.

COLLECTION: One each of 8 varieties, \$1.25.

#### VERBENA NANA COMPACTA ERECTA or BOUQUET VERBENA

A dwarf erect form of Verbena that retains its erect form throughout the blooming season. Excellent for edging, rock gardens, low bedding and window boxes.

Rose Bouquet Violet Bouquet White Bouquet Carmine Bouquet Each, pkt., 35c. Fireball Blue Sentinel

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of 6 varieties, \$1.75. Bouquet Mixed. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Verbena, White Ball. Imagine a petite plant growing only 7 inches high with 20 or more stiff, erect branches each bearing 3 to 5 heads of 2-inch florets! 100 per cent true. It is especially suitable for planting with Verbena Dwarf Erect Fireball. 50c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.25.

VERBENA VENOSA. Showy and most valuable for the rockery or for cutting. Branching staghorn fashion. Lovely trusses of deep heliotropelavender color, and bloom from June to frost. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

#### VISCARIA

Cardinalis. Brilliant rose-pink flowers best described as resembling small single wild Roses, gracefully poised on very thin, but wiry stems. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts.,

NEW BEDDING VISCARIAS. Only 10 inches high, very bushy.

Loyalty. Cornflower-blue. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Innocence. Pure white. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

#### VINCA (Madagascar Periwinkle)

For bedding and edging. Bright Rose, Pure White, and White with Pink Eye. Each, pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 75c.

#### ANNUAL WALLFLOWER

Will bloom in July from seed sown in March.

Early Paris Market. Single. Rich golden yellow. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 75c. Finest Assortment of All Colors. Single. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 40c.

**EARLY WONDER, Double-Flowering Annual Wallflower.** Blooms within 6 months from sowing. Reaches a height of 2 to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet, with superb strong spikes of great beauty and wonderful scent. Primrose, bronze, yellow, brown, dark brown, and shades of purple are the predominating colors. Pkt., 50c.

Canary-Yellow. Pkt., 50c; 6 pkts., \$2.50.

Golden Yellow. Bronze. Pkt., 50c; 6 pkts., \$2.50.

Brown. Pkt., 50c; 6 pkts., \$2.50.

**Splendid Mixed.** Rich in all colors of Wallflowers. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00. **Golden Bedder.** Large golden yellow clusters. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

#### WILD CUCUMBER VINE (Echinocystis Iobata)

Grows 20 to 30 feet in a season. The foliage is large, of a rich deep green color; immune from insects and gives splendid shade. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

#### XERANTHEMUM

**Double Mixed.** Beautiful everlasting flowers. Retain color when dried. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Beautify your waste spaces with Schling's famous annual wild garden mixture. Fully described on page 10.



Verbena, White Ball

# Flower Seeds

## Schling's GOLD MEDAL ZINNIAS

We list below the best of all the various types of Zinnias now being grown in gardens. From the lovely little Zinnia linearis appearing for the first time last year, to the Giant Dahlia-flowered varieties, there are many types listed here, all easy-togrow, desirable garden flowers. Start them in the hotbed in March, in the cold frame in April, or sow outdoors in May and you can enjoy these wonderful flowers from June until frost.

#### Dahlia-Flowered Zinnias — See Page 79 Mammoth California Giant

This type is rapidly gaining in popularity, being slightly taller than the Dahlia-flowered type. The plants range from 3 to 4 feet in height, making this form extremely valuable as a cut flower.

Brightness. Bright pink. Crimson Queen. Rich crimson. Daffodil. Canary-yellow. Enchantress. Bright rose. Lavender Queen. Deep lavender.

Miss Willmott. Soft pink. Orange King. Bright orange-scarlet. Purity. Best white Zinnia. Salmon Queen. Salmon-rose. Violet Queen. Deep purple. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 8 varieties, \$1.50. California Giant Zinnia Mixed. 25c per pkt., 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.50.



Easy growing annuals providing a wealth of colorful miniature cut flowers. In separate colors as follows:

Canary-Yellow Delicate Flesh-Pink Golden Gem

Crimson Gem Scarlet Gem

Salmon-Rose White Gem

Purple

25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 8 varieties, \$1.50. Finest Mixed. 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Early Wonder Zinnias

A comparative newcomer to the Zinnia family, making a valuable addition to the existing classes of Zinnias inasmuch as they bloom in 45 days from sowing seed in the open ground. It provides splendid medium-size Zinnia blossoms long before regular Zinnias are in bloom. Fandango. Salmon-cerise-pink. Rose-Pink

Fiesta. Rich deep red.

Padre. Dazzling scarlet.

Gypsy. Deep orange.

25c per pkt. COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of 5 varieties, \$1.00. Early Wonder Zinnias, Mixed. 25c per pkt; oz., \$2.00.

#### Large-Flowering Dwarf Double Zinnias

For bedding, 2 feet high. For bedding. Z feet nign.

Scarlet. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c.

Canary-Yellow. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c.

Salmon-Pink. Pkt., 20c; ¼ oz., 75c.

White. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c.

Finest Mixed. Pkt., 10c; ¼ oz., 40c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of above 4 colors, 50c.



Zinnia Linearis



California Giant Zinnia

#### Giant Picotee Zinnias

Pastel shades with the end of each petal distinctly tipped with pinkmaroon and other well-defined colors. Pkt., 35c.

#### Schling's Giant Double Zinnias

Providing a Zinnia of medium size and semi-dwarf growth. The original Zinnia.

Isabellina. Buff color. A delicate and valuable shade. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

Finest Mixed. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 60c; oz., \$2.00

#### Zinnia Linearis

Little, single flowers of a lovely shade of golden orange, with  $\blacksquare$  delicate lemon-yellow stripe through each petal, while the center is dark brown in the young flowers and turns golden orange as the pollen develops. Plants grow 8 to 10 inches tall and up to 2 inches across, blooming in great profusion all summer and fall. Blooms in six weeks after sowing seed. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.25.

#### Schling's New Fantasy Zinnias

An ever popular class whose blooms constitute a welcome change in the make-up of Zinnias. The petals are curled and crested and present a flower of informal charm.

Fantasy Orange Lady. Rich shade of deep bright orange.

White Light. Pure white.

Wildfire. A brilliant red addition to this interesting class. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., for \$1.00.

Fantasy Mixed. 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00. Cupid Zinnia, Goblin. See page 2.

#### Mexican

(Haageana)

Small, double and single flowers in shades of yellow and orange. 1½ ft. Pkt., 20c.

#### Trailing Zinnia (Sanvitalia

procumbens)

A splendid prostrate and trailing form of miniature Zinnia excellent for low carpet bedding and rock gardens. The flowers are a lovely shade of intense golden yellow. 20c per pkt.; ½ oz.,



Early Wonder Zinnias



# Schling's Magnificent PETUNIAS

No flower has achieved such rapid popularity as have Petunias within the past decade. The splendid attributes of all classes of Petunias have captivated the hearts of all gardeners, amateur and professional, and they have supplanted a great many of the old favorites such as Geraniums, Salvias, Vincas, etc., as bedding and window box plants.

Only lately have they been recognized as splendid cut flowers. Petunias are so prolific that proper culture requires frequent trimming of the plants so that cutting the blooms not only provides a splendid source of cut flowers, but aids the general growth of the plant as well. Petunias are impartial. They will grow anywhere, in semi-shade or in hot, dry sunny locations. The list as represented below embraces the finest selection of Petunia varieties that have been tested for their beauty and prolific bloom and excellent growing habits.

#### **Bedding Petunias**

#### NANA COMPACTA DWARF. 8 to 12 inches.

**Blue Bedder** (Sutton's). As pictured on opposite page. **Celestial Rose Improved.** Rich deep pink. One of the best. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

Cockatoo. A beautiful blue variety starred and blotched white. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50. **First Lady.** See page 9.

**Glow.** See opposite color page

Ladybird. 1939 All-America Selection. An unusually free blooming deep rose. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

Radiance. See Novelty page 9

Rose of Heaven. An old favorite. Fiery rose. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

Rosy Morn. Pale pink with white throat. The pioneer bedding Pe-

tunia. 15c per pkt.; ½ oz., \$1.00.

Rosy Morn Improved. Similar to Rosy Morn, representing a distinct improvement. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

White Rosy Morn. See novelty page 9.

Salmon Supreme. A distinctly new color in Petunias. Lovely light salmon. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts , \$2.25.

Snow Bedder. A dwarf compact white. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25. Snowstorm Improved. See color page 11.

Velvet Ball. 1939 All-America Selection. Very dwarf compact mahogany-red with a velvet hue. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.
 Finest Mixture. Mixture of all of the best colors of Dwarf Petunias.

Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.

#### Tall Bedding Petunias

#### HYBRIDA GRANDIFLORA. 12 to 15 inches.

Flaming Velvet. All-America Gold Medal, 1936. An unusually rich shade of velvety wine-purple. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Howard Star Improved. A rich blue Petunia starred white. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Hollywood Star.** A star-shaped variety. Rich bright rose. Deep yellow in throat. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Striped and Blotched.** A great profusion of brightly marked flowers. 15c per pkt., ½ oz., \$1.00.

Topaz Rose. Fiery velvety rose, non-fading. Splendid upright growth.

35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Velvety Violet. Name describes color. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

White Perfection. A splendid introduction. Pure white. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

Mixed. 15c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

MINIATURE NANA COMPACTA. 5 to 6 inches.

A new race of Petunias. The miniature plants, 5 to 6 inches high, are literally covered with a profusion of tiny Petunia flowers one inch in diameter. Extremely valuable for carpet bedding and window boxes. Violet Gem. (New.) See novelty page 9

Rose Gem. Splendid rich rose. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Blue Gem. Bright clear blue. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

PETUNIA RUFFLED GRANDIFLORA. 12 to 15 inches.

This beautifully ruffled class is very unusual. They combine the flower type of Schling's new monstrous deep-throated single fringed Petunia with a compact habit that makes them valuable for bedding,

border and window boxes as well as for cutting. **Elk's Pride.** Rich pure purple. 75c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.75. **Martha Washington.** Height 9 inches. Dwarf plants are continually covered with flowers of light blush-pink shading to violet in the throat. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

General Washington. (New.) See novelty page 9.

Dainty Lady. The only yellow Petunia. Beautifully frilled. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

Gottfried Michaelis. Bright amaranth-red, heavily fringed. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

Lace Veil. Pure white, outer edges so heavily fringed as to give a lace-like appearance. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

White Cloud. One of the best white Petunias. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25

Large-Flowering Mixed. 50c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.

#### **Balcony Petunias**

A race of Petunias that was originally designed for trailing in window boxes. However, if properly trimmed and pinched, the plants present a uniform erect appearance and the class is extremely valuable because of the large and splendidly formed flowers in rich, intense

Black Prince. Rich, deep velvety maroon. Blue. One of the finest blue Petunias.

Rose. Dark magenta-rose

Star of California. The finest two-tone Petunia. Rich blue background starred white.

White. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of 5 varieties, \$1.50. Balcony Petunias Mixed. 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.



## Schling's 100% All-Double PETUNIAS

The gorgeous All-Double strain embraces a wide range of color. The plants are of perfect dwarf habit, being self base-branching. While invaluable as bedding and window box subjects **their value has definitely been proven as cut flowers**, and the flowers last fully one week when cut. These 100 per cent All-Double Petunias represent the greatest advance in the art of plant hybridization.

WORLD BEAUTY. Beautiful carmine-pink. Pkt., \$1.00.

**LOVELINESS.** Gorgeous silver-pink. Pkt., \$1.00.

AMARANTH RED. An American-Beauty-rose color. Pkt., \$1.00.

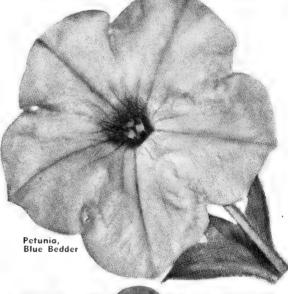
COLLECTION OFFER
1 pkt. of each,
\$4.75.

SNOWBALL. Pure white. Pkt., \$1.00.
BLUE BROCADE (New). All-America Silver
Medal Winner, 1941. Pkt., \$1.50.



BLUE BEDDER. A rich royal blue Petunia of the Nana Compacta type, flowers two to three inches across. Splendid for borders, beds and window boxes. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

GLOW. All-America Silver Medal 1940. Of all of the rosy type of bedding Petunias, Glow is most outstanding. The color, rather than fading in the hot sun, becomes intensified and affords a splendid contrast when planted in combination with white, blue, or light pink Petunias. Pkt., 60c; 5 pkts., \$2.75.





Petunia, Glow



COLLECTION "B"-Entire Collection of 8 colors-\$5.50.

COLLECTION "C"—1 packet each of any 3 colors—\$2.00. COLLECTION "D"—1 packet each of any 5 colors—\$3.50.

Each of the above, 75c per pkt. Schling's New Mixture of Deep Throated Colossal Single Fringed Petunias, 75c per pkt.; 3 for \$2.00.

NIGRA PURPUREA. Deep velvety purplish black, heavily frilled.

VENUS. Rich crimson veined with white, splendidly frilled.

trasting deeper veins.

# Schling's Selected Seeds for Greenhouse Culture

Recommended varieties for winter blooming. All of the greenhouse seeds offered on this page have been tried and approved by greenhouse operators. Most of these varieties are hand-pollinated and selected greenhouse-grown seed which is as it should be, for seed that is produced outdoors intended for greenhouse culture usually is disappointing.

We have made a particular effort in obtaining seeds from the finest commercial greenhouse growers

to offer to our trade.

ANTIRRHINUM (Snapdragon)

Schaffroth's Early White. New. Non-shattering fine white Snapdragon.
Schaffroth's Early Pink. New. The earliest bloom-

Bezdek's Yellow Wonder. New. Excellent deep

yellow.

St. Louis Early Pink. Light pink.

Westover's Fringed White.

Schumann's Lavender. Rich lavender.

Glorious. Beautiful yellow and scarlet-bronze.

Bezdek's White Wonder. Pure snow-white; smaller

Any of the above, \$2.00 per pkt.

**SPRING BLOOMERS**Recommended varieties for exhibition and flower

Marie Louise. Seashell-pink. Enchantress. Pink.

Peggy Schumann. Rich rose-pink.
Lucky Strike. The best spring white.
Schumann's Yellow. Enormous spikes of deep yel-

low.

Celestial. Large; canary-yellow.

Velvet Beauty. Velvety maroon.

Kirkwood Beauty. Deep bronze.

Any of the above, \$1.50 per pkt.

We are still featuring our Super Giant American Snapdragons for spring bloom. For listing of varieties see page 14.

A few of the old favorites that have been supplanted by the foregoing varieties but which are still satisfactory:

Reman Gold

Afterglow Ceylon Court **Cheviot Maid Supreme** Helen

Roman Gold Jennie Schneider Rose Queen White Rock

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

**ASPARAGUS** 

Plumosus. Pkt., 50c. Sprengeri. Pkt., 50c

BEGONIAS.

See page 15 for complete list of fine greenhouse Begonias.

CALCEOLARIA

Albert Kent Hybrids. Dwarf, small-flowered strain. \$2.00 per pkt.

Hybrida grandiflora, Mixed. Tall, large-flowered

strain. \$1.00 per pkt. **Hybrida multiflora nana.** Dwarf, large-flowered strain. \$2.00 per pkt.

CALENDULA

Ball's Gold. 50c per pkt. Ball's Lemon Queen. 50c per pkt. Ball's Long Orange. 50c per pkt.

CANDYTUFT, Schling's Giant White Hyacinth-Flowered

50c per pkt.

CINERARIA

Cremer's Prize Strain. First prize-winner for years at all leading flower shows. Of multiflora nana type. \$2.00 per pkt.

Schling's Exhibition Strain in separate colors:
Hybrida grandiflora, Blue Shades.
Hybrida grandiflora, Crimson and Carmine
Shades.

HIbrida grandiflora, Salmon Shades. Hybrida grandiflora, Mixed. Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

CYCLAMEN

Binneweis Strain. All of the best colors. \$1.00 per

DIDISCUS (Blue Lace Flower) Schling's Famous Forcing Strain. 50c per pkt.

**GERBERA** Jamesoni Hybrids, Pkt., \$1.00

LUPINUS, Schling's New Forcing Strain

Dark Blue, Light Blue, White, and Mixed. \$1.00

MARIGOLDS, Winter-Blooming

Lieb's Yellow.

Lieb's Brown and Yellow.

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

PANSIES, Winter-Blooming Schling's Giant Winter-flowering. \$2.00 per pkt. Don's Winter-flowering. \$1.00 per pkt.

PRIMULA

PRIMULA
Obconica Gigantea. A selected pedigreed American-grown strain.
Obconica, Appleblossom Pink.
Obconica, Rose-Pink. Obconica, Dark Red.
Obconica, Sky Blue. Obconica, White.
Obconica, All Colors Mixed.
Price on the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

PRIMULA

Malacoides Improved. Erikssoni varieties only. Glory of Riverside Improved. True rose-pink. Riverside's Red Rose. Brilliant red rose. White Giant. Black Beauty.

Peach Blossom All of the above varieties are new introductions and represent the finest in Baby Primroses. **Price**:

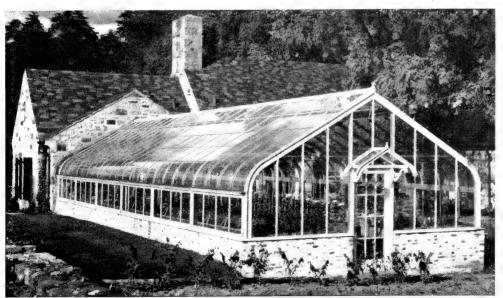
Baby Doll. Deep pink, frilled flowers.
Baby Rose. Medium pink.
New Baby Improved. Deep pink.
Special Mixed.

Above varieties, \$1.00 per pkt.

SAINTPAULIA (African Violet), Ionantha arandiflora

SCHIZANTHUS, Schling's New Dwarf Favorite

\$1.25 per pkt.



Greenhouse, Courtesy of Lord & Burnham Co., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.



Cineraria



Schizanthus



Cyclamen

#### STOCKS, Schling's New Gardenia

The finest development in white forcing Stock. Spikes 15 inches long. Flowers  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches across, on stems 3 feet long. Non-branching. \$2.00 per pkt.

Non-Branching Column Stocks.

White Chamois-Rose Silvery Lilac

Dark Blue Ruby Mixed

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

Giants of California, Branching. Yellow, Pink, Light
Blue, Blood-Red, Chamois, Pure White, Carmine,
Lavender, Rose, and Mixed. 75c per pkt.

#### SWEET PEAS, Early Winter-Flowering

The following are the best varieties:

Ball's Orange Herbert Hoover Laddie

Lavender Harmony Rose Queen White Harmony Mixed

Any of the above, 50c per pkt.; \$1.00 per oz.

# Seeds of Hardy Flowers PERENNIALS and BIENNIALS

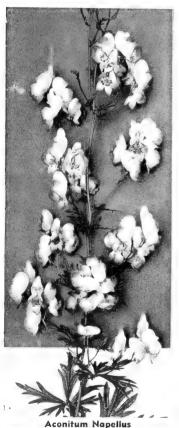
HOW TO GROW THEM. Hardy plants (perennials) bloom the second year from seed and are permanent thereafter. Some of them may bloom the first year if the seed is sown very early. Among the perennials we find some of the most beautiful flowers for cutting and many of the old-fashioned sorts dear to our childhood memories. A hardy border properly planned and planted is a source of joy from early spring to late autumn; during that period it will be resplendent with color and yield an abundance of bloom for indoor decoration. The plants need little attention other than to be kept free from weeds and given an occasional top-dressing of plant-food.

WHEN TO SOW. Seed may be sown in a hotbed in February or March, or out-of-doors from the first days of May to mid-August. It is well to sow as early as possible, thus permitting the plants to become strong and well established before winter.

WHERE TO SOW. For most perennials a cold frame is an ideal place for starting seeds, but if you do not have one, make a seed-bed of finely sifted light soil, adding and mixing thoroughly well-decayed manure, humus, or prepared plant-food. Sow the seeds in shallow drills, covering 1/8 inch or more, according to the size of the seed, but very fine seed should only be lightly pressed into the soil.

CARE OF SEEDS AFTER SOWING. Press down the bed with a flat board, and water gently but thoroughly with a fine spray. Do not permit the soil to become dry while the seed is in process of germination, for until the plant develops roots its life depends entirely on moisture. Nearly all failures in growing perennials may be attributed to drying in the seed-bed, which should be carefully watched and watered until the plants have made four to five leaves.

CARE OF PLANTS AFTER GERMINATION. Most seeds will germinate in from eight to fourteen days, but others may need a month or so; therefore do not become impatient. If seedlings come up very thickly, pull out some and transplant to boxes or other seed-beds; later they may be set out in the permanent place. Transplanting should be done before October 1st, to permit the plants to become established before frost. Mulching the plants with leaves, salt hay, or peat moss about the middle of December is a distinct advantage. The leaves and hav must be removed in spring, but the peat moss may remain. Full cultural directions will be found on each packet of Schling's seeds.



Anemone Pulsatilla

Everybody wants perennials in generous measure, to secure effects in color and charm. If you delay and finally buy plants, an attractive perennial border may require several hundred dollars' worth of plants.

Exactly the same results can be secured with \$10 to \$15 worth of **Seeds!** And aside from the money-saving, you have the fascination of growing your own plants, nursing them from the beginning, and loving them all the more! **Sow your seeds now, and the plants will** bloom next year.

Varieties marked (\*) are suitable for rock garden.

Achillea Ptarmica, The Pearl         .2 ft.           Aconitum Napellus         .3 ft.           Wilsoni         .5 ft.           *Aethionema pulchellum         .6 in.		Pkt. 50.25 .25 .25 .50
Agrostemma         coronaria atrosanguinea (Rose Campion)         2 ft.           *Allium         1 ft.           *Alyssum         15 in.           *saxatile compactum         9 in.           saxatile, Silver Queen         6 in.           Anchusa         1talica, Dropmore         4 ft.           italica, Feltham         3 ft.           *myosotidiflora         1 ft.           *Anemone         pulsatilla         9-12 in.           *sylvestris         12 in.	July-Sept. Crimson Golden Yellow Continuous Yellow April, May Golden yellow April, May Lemon-yellow June, July June, July Bright blue, compact May Bright blue April, May Violet-Purple May, June White	.10 .25 .25 .25 .25 .25 .35 .50 .25
Anthemis tinctoria Kelwayi       2 ft.         Aquilegia, Long-spurred New Hybrid Columl       Azure Fairy         Azure Fairy       3 ft.         Copper Queen       3 ft.         Delicatissima       3 ft.         Lemon Queen       3 ft.         Snow Queen       3 ft.         Sulphur Queen       3 ft.         Wild Rose       2 ft.    COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of a	May-July 1Sky-blue guard pet- als, white corolla May-July 1 Copper May-July 1 Blush-rose May-July 1 Lemon-yellow May-July 1 White May-July 1 Sulphur-vellow May-July 1 Rose-pink	

COLLECTION: 1 pkr. each of a	bove / varieties, \$3.00.	
Mrs. Scott Elliott's Strain of Long-spurred Hybrids 3 ft.	May-July 1 Mixed	.50
Schling's Giant Long-Spurred Hybrids. Splendid	May-July 1 Mixed May-July 1 Pastel shades— long spurs	.50 -extra 1.00
*Aquilegia alpina	May, July 1 Powder-blue May-July 1 Pastel shades o and blue	.25 of pink .50
*Arabis alpina (Rock Cress)5 in.	April May White	.25
Armeria formosa, Hybrids 16 in. Asclepias tuberosa	June, July Mixed July, Aug. Orange	.50 .25
Asters, Perennial (Michaelmas         Daisy)       3 ft.         alpinus rubra       10 in.         alpinus alba       12 in.         *alpinus, Goliath. (Dwarf.)       6-10 in.         *Aubrietia deltoidea graeca       4 in.         *deltoidea Leichtlini       6 in.	Sept., Oct. Mixed May, June Pink May-July White May, June Bluish purple April, May Blue April, May Rosy carmine	.15 .50 .50 .50



Aquilegia Longissima

PERENNIAL WILD FLOWER MIXTURE Flowers once sown will always come up again. The best for a natural wild garden. Pkt., 50c; oz., \$1.00; lb.,





Delphinium



Cerastium Tomentosum



#### Hardy Flower Seed—Continued

		T:		
<b>Bellis</b> perennis, Schling's Giant Double	Height	Time of Flowering	Color F	kt.
Giant White Giant Pink Giant Red Giant Mixed	. 6 in.	April-June April-June April-June April-June	Pink Red	0.25 .25 .25 .25
Bocconia cordata	.4-5 ft.	Aug., Sept.		.25
*Campanula carpatica	. 12 in. . 12 in.	June-Aug. June-Aug.		.15
garganica persicifolia grandiflora, Blue persicifolia alba grandiflora persicifolia, Moerheimi persicifolia, Telham Beauty pyramidalis, Blue pyramidalis, White	. 2 ft. . 2 ft. . 2 ft. . 4 ft.	June, July June, July June, July	White White China-blue Blue	.50 .25 .25 .25 .50 .20
Campanula Medium. Blue White Mauve Carmine-rose Mixed	.3 ft. .3 ft. .3 ft.	June, July June, July June, July June, July June, July	White Mauve Carmine-rose	.15 .15 .15
Campanula Medium calycanthema (Cup and Saucer). Blue White Rose-pink Mauve Mixed	.3 ft. .3 ft. .3 ft.	June, July June, July June, July June, July June, July	White Rose-pink Mauve	.25 .25 .25 .25
Carnations, Schling's Prize Hardy Border. Vienna, Finest Mixed	. 12 in.	May-July	Mixed	.35
Centaurea americana	.2½ ft. .3½ ft.	July, Aug.	Blue Golden yellow	.25
*Cerastium tomentosum	. 4 in.		Silvery white foliage	.25
Chrysanthemums, Hardy. Single Shasta Daisy	$.2\frac{1}{2}$ ft.	May-Sept. May-Sept. SeptOct.	White	.15 .35
Coreopsis lanceolata grandiflora			Golden yellow Golden yellow	.10 .25

## NEW AMERICAN DELPHINIUMS Pacific Hybrids

In addition to the splendid new types of Pacific Hybrids as pictured in color on page 11, the following varieties are grouped in separate color classes and represent the original Pacific Hybrids strains. These are in our estimation superior in every respect to existing varieties that have been imported from abroad. One of the most distinctive features of Pacific Hybrids is the fact that they are at least 90 per cent wilt-resistant in most climates and this fact in itself establishes their superiority over imported stock.

Clear White. Individual shades, 2 to  $2 \, V_2$  inches in diameter, clear, glistening white with heavy texture. Not mildew-resistant. Pkt., 75c.

Lavender Pastel Shades. Color-range from light lavender to deep smoky lavender, generally of two-tone combinations with brown or black bees. Florets  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 inches in diameter. Pkt., 75c.

**Light Blue Shades.** Color-range from light to medium blue with white, fawn, and black bees. Individual florets 2 to 21/2 inches in diameter. Mildew resistant 40 to 60 per cent. Pkt., 75c.

Dark Blue Shades. Color-range from medium to dark blue with white and dark bees for contrast. Florets 2 to 21/2 inches in diameter. Mildew resistant 40 to 60 per cent. Pkt., 75c.

Mixed Colors. Pkt., 75c.

One pkt. each of the 4 separate colors, \$2.75.

Delphinium, Bellamosa 3 ft. Belladonna 3 ft. Blackmore & Langdon's Strain 5 ft. Blue Mirror (New) , (See page 2) 1½ ft. cardinale, Illumination 3 ft. *chinense, Tom Thumb 1½ ft. chinense, Blue Butterfly 1 ft. chinense, White 1½ ft. Gold Medal Hybrids 5 ft.	June-Oct. June-Oct. June-Oct. June-Oct.	Dark blue Pale blue Assorted colors Rich true blue Cardinal-red Azure-blue Ultramarine	Pkt. 50.25 .25 .50 .75 .35 .25 .35 .25
*Dianthus Allwoodi alpinus 6 in. Sweet Wivelsfield 12 in. Dble. Sweet Wivelsfield 15 in. Delight 9 in. *deltoides (Maiden Pink) 8 in. deltoides alba 15 in. Loveliness (New) 8 in. plumarius, Single Mixed 1 ft.	June-Sept. June-Sept. June-Oct. June, July May	Mixed Pink to purple Pink	.75 .25 .35 .75 .25 .75 .75
Dictamnus fraxinella, Mixed 3 ft.	June, July	Assorted	.15
<b>Digitalis</b> canariensis. Pure yellow of exception gloxiniaeflora gigantea, Rose 4 ft.	nal vigor, w July	ith mammoth spikes Rose	. 50 .40
gloxiniaeflora gigantea, Ivory- white	July July	Ivory Purple	.40 .40
gloxiniaeflora gigantea campanu- loides, Mixed 4 ft. monstrosa, Mixed 3 ft. The Shirley, Giant Spotted 6 ft.		Mixed Mixed Spotted	.25 .25 .25
Echinops ritro3-4 ft.	July, Aug.	Steel-blue	.20



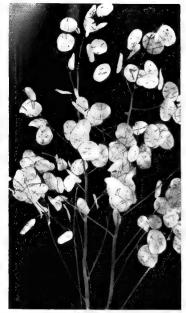
Bocconia



Campanula



Dianthus Plumarius



#### Honesty



Lupinus



Platycodon



**Erigeron** hybridus grandiflorus ....  $1 \frac{1}{2}$  ft. Double Azure Beauty ....  $2 \frac{1}{2}$  ft. July, Aug. Pale mauve July, Aug. Azure-blue \*Euphorbia polychroma ...........16 in. Mar., April Yellow June-Sept. Copper-red June-Sept. Yellow, red zone June-Sept. Mixed June-Sept. Mixed \*Gentiana acaulis (Fringed Gentian) 4 in. Mar.-May Gentian-blue

Geum, Lady Stratheden1½ ft.Mrs. Bradshaw1½ ft.Prince of Orange1½ ft. May-Sept. Double yellow May-Sept. Orange-red .50 .25 .50 May-Sept. Rich orange .15 White June, July White White Pink .35 \*Heuchera sanguinea splendens ... 1 1/2 ft. May-Sept. Coral-red .25

Hibiscus, Hardy Mallow ......2-3 ft. July, Aug. Mixed 

 Hollyhock, Chater's Double.
 5-7 ft.

 Salmon-Rose
 5-7 ft.

 "Exquisite" Fringed
 5-7 ft.

 Maroon
 5-7 ft.

 Newport-Pink
 5-7 ft.

 Rose
 5-7 ft.

 Scarlet
 5-7 ft.

 White
 5-7 ft.

 Yellow
 5-7 ft.

 Mixed
 5-7 ft.

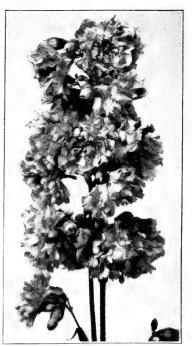
 July-Oct. July-Oct. July-Oct. July-Oct. July-Oct. July-Oct. Salmon-rose Assorted colors Maroon Pink Rose Scarlet White Yellow

#### COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 8 colors of Hollyhocks, \$1.75.

New Single Hybrids5-7 ft. Double Imperator, Fringed5-7 ft.	July-Oct. July-Oct.	Mixed Mixed	.15
Honesty, White	May,June	White	.25
*Iberis (Candytuft) gibraltarica 1 ft. *sempervirens 10 in. New Hybrids 1 ft.	April, May	Delicate lilac Pure white Lavender to pink	.35 .25 .35
Lathyrus latifolius (Pink Beauty)6 ft. latifolius, Mixed6 ft.	July, Aug. July, Aug.		.25 .25
Lavandula vera (Sweet Lavender)1-1½ ft.	July-Sept.	Blue	.25
Liatris spicata	Aug., Sept. July, Aug.		.30 .50 .35
*Linum, Gold Cup 1 ft. *Heavenly Blue 1 ft.	May-Aug. May-Aug.		.25 .25
Lobelia cardinalis 2 ft.	July, Aug.	Brilliant red	.25
Lupinus polyphyllus atroviolaceus 3-4 ft. polyphyllus luteus 3-4 ft. polyphyllus Moerheimi 4 ft. polyphyllus roseus 3-4 ft. polyphyllus salmoneus 3-4 ft. polyphyllus salmoneus 3-4 ft. polyphyllus, Blue 3-4 ft. polyphyllus, White 3-4 ft. Perennial Hybrids, Mixed 4 ft. New Giant Hybrids.	July-Sept. July-Sept. July-Sept. July-Sept. July-Sept. July-Sept. July-Sept. July-Sept.	Violet-blue Yellow Pink and white Pink Salmon-buff Deep blue White Mixed	.35 .35 .25 .25 .50 .20
Attraction 31/2 ft.  Beauty 31/2 ft.  Blue Cloud 4 ft.  Captivation 4 ft.  Evening Glow 4 ft.  Nelly 41/2 ft.  Perle Rose 3 ft.  Primrose 31/2 ft.  Queen of the West 41/2 ft.  Sunshine 4 ft.  Taplow Purple 4 ft.  Zulu 4 ft.  Mixed 4 ft.	May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug. May-Aug.	Bright purple Primrose-yellow Blue, shaded rose Soft blue Mauve and yellow White Flesh color Primrose Primrose-yellow Golden yellow Purple Violet-purple	.50 1.00 .75 .75 1.00 1.00 1.50 1.00 1.00 1.00

#### COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 12 varieties, \$10.00.

orange in the second of the	12 varieties, \$10.00.	
*Lychnis viscaria splendens	June-Aug. Crimson	.25
Lythrum roseum superbum (Hardy Mallow)	July-Sept. Rose	.15
*Myosotis palustris semperflorens10 in.	June-Oct. Bright blue	.25
*Oenothera Youngi	July-Sept. Golden yellow	.25
Pentstemon, Large-Flowering 2-3 ft. *barbatus Torreyi 2 ft.	June, July Mixed July to fr't Coral-pink	.50 .50
*Physostegia virginica	June-Sept. Pink June-Sept. White	.25 .25
*Platycodon grandiflorum 2 ft. grandiflorum album 2 ft. Mariesi 10 in.	June, July Blue June, July White June, July Lavender	.25 .25



Pkt.

.50

.25 .25 .15

.50

.25 .25 .25 .25 .25 .20

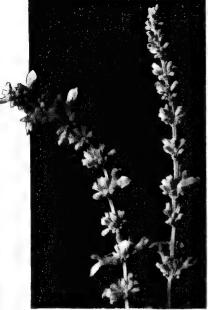
Lychnis Viscaria



Lythrum



Lathyrus







#### Hardy Flower Seed—Continued

Па	ray F	iowei	r Seed	Con	tinued		
*Polyanthus, Giant	-Flowerii	ng, Mix.	Height .6-9 in.	Time of Flowering April-June	Color Mixed	\$0	kt. .25
Poppy nudicaule, Su nudicaule, Coond nudicaule, The E nudicaule, Yellov nudicaule, Paste	ara Pink mperor v Wonde I Tints I	New)	.1 ft. .1½-2 ft. .1½-2 ft.	May-Sept. May-Sept. July, Aug. July, Aug. July, Aug.	Rose-pink, tinto Orange Yellow		.25 .25 .35 .50
nudicaule, Mixed orientale, Mrs. Po Oriental Scarlet Oriental Hybrids	erry	 	.3 ft. .3 ft.	May, June May, June	Mixed Light salmon Orscar., bl'k s Various shades	pots	.20 .25 .15
*Primula Florindae auricula *Officinalis hybi *veris (Cowslip) *vulgaris (Englis	ida sh Primro	ose)	. 10 in. . 10 in. . 10 in.	May, June May, June April, May April, May April, May	Yellow Mixed Blue and yellow Yellow Lemon-yellow	/	.00 .25 .50 .20 .20
Pyrethrum roseum Single Mix roseum hybridum roseum hybridum	n, Double		. 2 ft. . 2 ft.	June-Sept. June-Sept.	Mixed Rolled and twi	sted	.25 .50
Single White, Cr	imson ar	nd Pink.	. 2 ft.	June-Sept.	perdis. All co	olors each,	.35
Rudbeckia hirta (E Newmanni purpurea			.2-ft. .3 ft.	June-Oct. July-Sept.	Orange-yellow Purple		.25 .25
Salvia azurea gran farinacea pratensis			.4-5 ft.	Aug., Sept. July, Aug. June, July	Sky-blue Pale blue Deep blue		.25 .25 .25
*Saxifraga hybrida				May,June			.50
Scabiosa caucasica caucasica, Blue caucasica, Giar House strain	Perfection	n	. 2-3 ft.	June-Aug. June-Aug.		each,	.50
columbaria, Pin	k		.2 ft.		Daybreak-pink	iue	.50 .35
*Sedum acre (Yell *Maximowiczi (	Golden S	tone-			Yellow		.25
crop) *spurium roseur	n		.6 in. .Trailing	June June, July	Yellow Rose		.25 .35
*Sempervivum (Liv	veforeve	r)	.3 in.	July, Aug.	Rosette foliage	e 1	.00
Shasta Daisy. Sing Double					Pure white Pure white		.15
Sidalcea, Hemsley		•		June-Sept.			.75
*Silene alpestris .				Continuou		-	.35
*Statice latifolia ( Perennial Variet Stokesia cyanea.	ies, Mixe	ed	2 ft.	June, July June, July July-Oct.		Γ	.25 .10
Sweet Rocket. Pu	rple and	white	2 ft.	May, June May, June		each,	
Sweet William (D. Schling's New Et Giant Crimson . Giant Newport Giant Purple B Giant White . Giant Scarlet B Giant Auricula-	Pink Pink eauty eauty Eyed	Flwg. Hy	/b.10 in1½ ft1½ ft1½ ft1½ ft1½ ft1½ ft1½ ft.	May-July May-July May-July May-July May-July	Crimson Lovely salmon Purple White Scarlet White with va colored eyes	ried	.50 .35 .35 .35 .35
					ieties, \$1.85.		25
Single finest mi Double finest m	ixed		1½ ft.	May-July May-July May, June			.25
*Teucrium (Germ				•		I.o.	رد.
Thalictrum dipter	ocarpum		, , <del>4</del> TT.	Aug., sept	. Rosy purple. , valuable for der	bor-	.25
*Thymus serpyllus					Rose		.35
*Tunica saxifrago Valeriana (Garde Crimson, White	n Helioti	ope)		All summe		each,	.25
Veronica spicata, amethystina . longifolia	Blue		1½ ft.	June, July May, June AugOct.	Blue Blue		.20 .35 .35
Viola cornuta, Ap Jersey Gem (Vi Nora Marrow ( Primrose Dame Sensation (Viol White Perfectio	ricot olet forr Pansy fo (Pansy et form) n (Viole	m) rm) form) .	6 in. 6 in. 6 in. 6 in. 6 in. 10 in.	May to fr' May to fr' May to fr' May to fr' May to fr' April, Ma	t Apricot t Deep blue t Bluish blush t Sulphur-yellov t Dark blue	w	.50 .75 .50 .50 .50
							.35
Cornuta, Mixed Odorata sempe Violet) *Mixed			10 in.	May to fr April, Ma May to fr	v Violet		.35
*Waliflower, Hard Golden Bedder	dy Siberi	an	15 in.	Aug., Sep		V	.50 .50

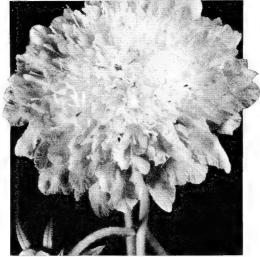




Double Hollyhock



Salpiglossis



Scabiosa, Blue Moon



## SCHLING'S MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS

Annual Novelties, Regular Annuals, Porch-box and Terrace Plants, Vegetable Plants

On account of the Japanese Beetle Quarantine, orders for these plants can be accepted for shipment to only the following areas: All of Conn., Delaware, District of Columbia, Massachusetts, Maryland, New Jersey, southern portion of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, New York state as far north as Lake George and as far west as Elmira, all of Pennsylvania, Long Island and Rhode Island, Ohio as far west as Cleveland, Virginia territory surrounding D. of C. and south to Fredericksburg. Richmond, Virginia, can also be supplied.

These plants can be supplied in late April and May. All orders will be shipped express charges collect. Packing charges: 15c on each order under \$3.00; on orders over \$3.00 add 5%, for packing. A delivery charge of 25c will be made on New York City deliveries. The 100 rate applies to orders for 50 or more plants of one variety.

**REGULAR LIST** 

#### **NOVELTY ANNUALS**

Salvia, Welwyn, 5 Vars. As listed on page 1. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100. Morning Glory, Pearly Gates, and Heavenly Blue. As listed on page 1. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.75; \$3.00 per doz.; \$22.00 per 100.

Cosmos, Yellow Flare. As listed on page 2. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

Cosmos, Semi-double, Orange Ruffles. As listed on page 4. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

Ageratum, Riverside. Fine dwarf commercial variety. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.35, \$2.50 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100.

per 100. Asters, Early Royal. White, lavender, purple, flesh-pink, rose-pink and crimson. Separate colors or assorted. 21/4-in., 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Asters, Invincible Branching Late. White, flesh-pink, rose-pink, purple and lavender. 2½-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100. Begonias. All fine bedding varieties. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.35; \$2.50 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100. Heavy 4-in. pots, 6 for \$3.00; \$5.50 per doz.; \$40.00 per 100.

Blue Lace Flower. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Calendule, orange, lemon and gold. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Centaurea Cyanus, (Cornflower) Blue Boy. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Cosmos, Early Flwg. Sensation White and Pink.

Cosmos, Lady Lenox. Late White and Pink. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Cynoglossum, Heavenly Blue. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

Dahlias, Unwin's Bedding Varieties. Mixed. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

Cleome, Giant Pink Queen. As listed on page 4.

2½-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

per 100. **Rudbeckia, Starlight.** As listed on page 2. 2½-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100. **Marigold, Melody.** As listed on page 5. 2½-in. pots, 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100. **Phlox Gigantea, Red Glory.** As listed on page 6. 2½-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

Carnation, Glory of the Riviera. As listed on page 10. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

Fuchsias, Fine Selected Varieties. 4-in. pots, 6 for \$3.00; \$5.50 per doz.; \$40.00 per 100.

Geraniums. All colors. 4-in. pots, 6 for \$3.00; \$5.50 per doz.; \$40.00 per 100.

Geranium, Rose-scented. 4-in. pots, 75c each; \$8.50

No C. O. D. orders accepted. We do not make any Parcel Post shipments of live Annual or Vegetable plants. Kindly notify us of your express affice if different from your post

REGULAR LIST—Continued

Petunias, Single Ruffled Fringed:Snowstorm Improved, Elk's Pride, Setting Sun, Giants of California Mixed. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.75; \$3.25 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

Phlox, Drummondi Grandiflora: White, Chamoisrose, Brilliant Red, Buff-yellow, Giannea A-

per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

Phlox, Drummondi Grandiflora: White, Chamoisrose, Brilliant Red, Buff-yellow, Gigantea Art Shades, Mixed. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Salpiglossis, Large Fliya, Mx., Dwarf Mx. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Salvia, Bonfire (tall); Blaze of Fire (dwarf). 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; doz. \$2.75; \$20.00 per 100.

Scabiosa: Blue Moon, Shasta, Peach Blossom, Black Purple. 21/4-in. pots 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Snapdragon: Indian Summer, Shasta, Miami, Golden West, Massasoit, Pathfinder. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Stocks, Ten Week. White, flesh-pink, salmon-pink, light blue and dark blue. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Verbena. Mammoth white, salmon-pink, blue, rosepink and red. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c, \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Verbena, Lemon-scented. 4-in. pots, 75c each; \$8.50 per doz.; \$50.00 per 100.

Vinca, Flowering type for bedding. White, pink and white with eye. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for \$3.50; \$6.50 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

Zinnias, Dahlia fird: Exquisite, Oriole, Buttercup, Polar Bear, Purple Prince, Crimson Monarch Scarlet Flame. 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

#### VEGETABLE PLANTS

Eggplant, New York.
Pepper, Harris Early Giant.
Tomatoes, Bonny Best, Marglobe, Ponderosa and Golden Queen.
Tomatoes, Small fruiting varieties: Red Plum, Yellow Plum, Red Cherry, Yellow Cherry.
All 21/4-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.;
\$10.00 per 100.

Geranium, Rose-scented. 4-in. pots, 75c each; \$8.50 per doz. Heliotrope. 4-in. pots, 75c each; \$8.50 per doz. Ivy, English. 4-in. pots, 3 for \$1.75; \$6.50 per doz. Lantanas. 4-in. pots, 6 for \$3.00; \$5.50 per doz.; \$40.00 per 100.

Larkspur, Imperial or Base-Branching type: White King, Coral King, Blue King, Rose King, Lavender King. Separate colors or assorted. 2½-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Lobelia, Crystal Palace. Light Blue.

Mrs. Clibran. Dark blue with white eye. 2½-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Marigold: Yellow Supreme, Sunset Giant, Dwarf Harmony, Guinea Gold, Royal Scot, Single Tagetes Little Giant. 2½-in. pots, 6 for 75c; \$1.35 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

Petunias, Bedding Varieties: Rosy Morn, White Rosy Morn, Celestial Rose, Blue Bedder, Howard's Star Improved. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

Petunias, Balcony. Blue and white. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100. Schling's Annual Plants Have a Pedigree

Verbena

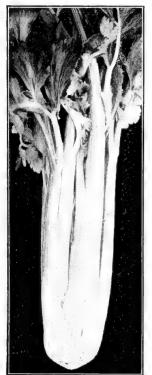








# Vegetable Seed Novelties for 1942



Celery, Schling's Full Heart

#### Celery, Schling's **Full Heart**

This exclusive variety has been developed by one of the foremost Celery growers in Pennsylvania. Particularly adapted for adverse growing conditions, Full Heart is a rapid growing, easy blanching type of excellent flavor. Pkt., 35c; \* oz., \$1.50; oz., \$4.00. \$4.00.

Enthusiastic gardeners do not confine their activities solely to the raising of beautiful flowers. The production for the home table of palatable, delicious vegetables is a source of great satisfaction. Purchased vegetables, regardless of their excellence and quality and the beautiful new methods with which they are packed, invariably fail in flavor as compared with home-grown fresh vegetables. In recognition of the ever-growing demand for something new in vegetables, we offer a list of the newest developments in the vegetable world.

## Something Entirely New! A SUCCESSION OF SWEET CORN

We now present for the first time a revolutionary idea in the growing of Sweet Corn. Many years ago we introduced aur famous Long Season Pea Collection. Now, we take pleasure in presenting our Long Season Hybrid Sweet Corn Collection. As a result of experiments conducted by the Connecticut Experiment Station, which is the leading authority on Hybrid Sweet Corn in the United States, we are able to offer a collection of 5 varieties of Hybrid Sweet Corn which will bear in constant succession for a period exceeding 4 weeks with no two varieties ripening together. In order to continue the season after the collection has ripened we advise successive plantings of Golden Cross Bantam which is the latest variety in the collection and which can be planted with safety up in the collection and which can be planted with safety up until July 1st. Each one of these varieties has been chosen for its wilt-resistant qualities, heavy-bearing propensities and fine flavor. For this reason we can offer this collection with absolute assurance in the fact that these varieties can be classified as wilt-resistant — heavy-bearing — excellent

Spancross 4.13. Extra-early.

Marcross 13.6. Early.

Carmelcross 39.13. Early midseason.

Whipcross (Lincoln) 39.23. Midseason.

Golden Cross Bantam. Late midseason.

Do not forget to provide for extra quantities of Golden Cross Bantam for successive planting



At the time when you usually sow your early Sweet Corn, arrange to plant the entire collection together. Every 2 weeks thereafter plant an additional quantity of Golden Cross Bantam until the latest possible date.

#### COLLECTION OFFER

1 pkt. each of the above 5 varieties (trial quantity)	00 25
1 Th. each of the above 5 varieties       4.         2 Ibs. each of the above 5 varieties       7.	

#### New Bush Bean, Medal Refugee

All-America Bronze Medal, 1942. A Refugee type of bean. The first new variety in this class introduced for many years. The pods are round and of medium length, absolutely stringless and fiberless. The seeds, unlike the old Refugee types, are white. This variety is very thrifty in growth and will produce a fine crop regardless of weather conditions. Last season through most drought-ridden areas Medal Refugee proved itself impervious to the abnormal growing conditions. Pkt., 25c; ½ lb., 75c; lb., \$1.25; 2 lbs., \$2.25.

#### Edible Soy Bean, Green Giant

This outstanding member of the Soy Bean family has proven This outstanding member of the Soy Bean family has proven itself one of the most delicious vegetables ever introduced. Several of the famous eating places in New York have featured this Bean, cooked green in place of the French Haricot Vert and Baby Lima Beans. These Soy Beans are extra early and will mature in 76 days from sowing. Possessed of a rich, nutty flavor, they will prove a welcome addition to the green vegetables. The nutritive value of these Beans has been well established and for years they have been the mainstay in the diet of millions of Asiatics. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 lb., 50c; lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.65.

#### Two Decorative and Delicious Vegetables

PINK HEART KALE. Leaves are very fleshy and elegantly curled. The color green on the edges, shading to a beautiful pink and cream color. When the entire plant is cut and placed in water, it is beautiful for decoration. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.00.

SWISS CHARD, RUBY. Long stalks of ruby-red surmounted by vividly maroon curled leaves. Unsurpassed for decorative effect when combined with pumpkin, squash and ornamental gourds. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.



Bush Bean, Medal Refugee

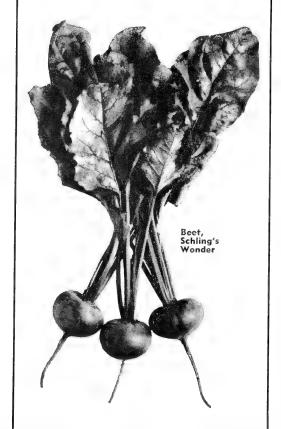
#### Pole Bean, Decatur

All-America Silver Medal, 1942. Highest award in the National Trials of new vegetables. Exceedingly prolific and highest resistance to disease. The plant attains a height of about 6 to 7 feet, bears a heavy crop of practically round nearly straight pods of meaty stringless beans of a dark green shade. We cannot recommend this bean too highly. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 lbs., 75c; lb., \$1.25; 2 lbs., \$2.25.



Pole Bean, Decatur

Bush Bean, Plentiful



## SCHLING'S

All our seeds are grown for us by the most competent growers, and the strains, without exception, are of the highest perfection. We deliver free in the United States, east of the Mississippi River, to your post office, express or freight station, all flower seeds, vegetable seeds, grass seeds and bulbs, at prices listed and when cash accompanies your order. Purchaser pays transportation on horseradish roots, artichokes, potatoes, farm and clover seeds, plants, fertilizers, insecticides, tools and all garden requisites, except where free delivery is specified.

#### ARTICHOKES

Large Green Globe. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$3.00.

Jerusalem Artichoke, Tubers. Distinct from the Globe, and grown for the potato-like tubers. Qt., 60c; pk., \$3.25. Not prepaid.

#### **ASPARAGUS**

#### Washington Rust-Resisting

The Best and Only Asparagus for the Home Garden

Yields a crop two years ahead of all other varieties; absolutely rust-resistant; largest, sweetest, most tender, and succulent shoots. So far ahead in every point of other existing varieties that we recommend it as the only variety to plant in the home garden or on the farm.

Extra-Selected, Heavy Crowns, No. 1. 100, \$5.00;

1,000, \$45.00. Selected Heavy Crowns, No. 2. 100, \$4.50; 1,000,

#### FLAVOR-RITE BEANS Dwarf or Bush Green-Podded

Culture. Beans grow well in any good garden soil. Usually the first planting can be made the last week in April, followed by successive plantings about two weeks apart until August 15. Open a drill 2 inches deep and drop the Beans 1 inch apart and cover. When well up, draw the soil up against the plants and cultivate frequently. Do not cultivate them when the dew is on the plants, as this frequently causes rust. One pound of seed is sufficiently causes. cient for 50 feet of drill.

Plentiful. All-America Bronze Medal. An improved

Bountiful type. Strong, productive plants, light green, straight flat pods entirely stringless and of excellent flavor. Pkt., 25c; ½ lb., 40c; lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.35.

BOUNTIFUL STRINGLESS (Schling's Improved Selected Stock). Stringless; surpasses all others in crisp, tender qualities and fine flavor. ½ 1b., 30c; 1b., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$2.85.

Stringless Black Valentine. A very early, round-

podded variety of excellent quality. ½ lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.60. Improved Stringless Green-Pod. Round, dark green,

stringless, tender, of finest quality. Ib., 45c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.60.

#### The French Haricot Vert

A Delicious, Tender, Stringless Bush Bean Famed for fine and rich green pods, retaining color when cooked. Should be picked young. 1/2 lb., 85c; lb., \$1.50; 2 lbs., \$2.75; 8 lbs., \$9.00.

#### **Dwarf Butter or Wax-**Podded Bush

IMPROVED GOLDEN WAX. Rustproof. (Special Stock.) 6 weeks. Long, flat, straight, fleshy, tender pods, entirely stringless, of the finest quality. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

Pencil-Pod Black Wax. Pods 5½ to 6 inches long, reput of the straight of

round, straight.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 40c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.60.

tre-Crop Stringless Wax. Entirely stringless, hardy, and rust-resistant. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 80c; 8 lbs., \$2.85.

#### Pole Lima Beans

Where poles can be secured, these Beans are more productive than the Bush varieties. Set poles 3 feet apart, enrich the soil in the hills by mixing with it a liberal supply of fertilizer or well-rotted manure. Do not plant until the ground is warm.

manure. Do not plant until the ground is warm.

One pound will plant 50 poles.

LEVIATHAN EXTRA-EARLY. Earliest Pole Lima, and a very heavy bearer. Pods 5 to 6 inches long, with Beans of delicious flavor. We recommend it as the most prolific Pole Lima Bean. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

Carpinteria or Large Green-Seeded Pole Lima. The seeds have a decided green tinge, even when old, which they retain after cooking. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

#### Lima Beans, Dwarf or Bush

Bush Limas are nearly 2 weeks earlier than Pole Limas. The seed is quite tender, and will rot while the ground is cold or wet, so do not plant before the ground is warm. For very best results, however, the seed can be started in pots in a hotbed or in the greenhouse and the plants set out when the weather is extled. Plant in rows 3 for control to the week the w the weather is settled. Plant in rows 3 feet apart and from 4 to 6 inches apart in the row, always edgewise, with the eye down.

#### One pound will plant a row 50 feet long.

Baby Potato Bush Lima. All-America Silver Medal, 1940. Most outstanding Bush Bean to date. Bred for exquisite flavor and prolific production. The pods mature very uniformly in approximately 72 days from sowing. Pkt., 25c; ½ lb., 40c; lb. 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.35.

FORDHOOK BUSH LIMA. Best variety for the home garden; very productive and of fine flavor. Beans are large, almost round, plump, of rich buttery flavor. 1/2 lb., 40c; lb., 65c; 2 lbs., \$1.25; 8 lbs., \$4.50.

BURPEE'S IMPROVED BUSH LIMA. Plant bears heavily, and the pods fill out very evenly. The Beans are more flat than Fordhook. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.75.

HENDERSON'S IMPROVED BUSH LIMA. Very

small Beans, but the most prolific of all white-seeded Bush Lina 1/2 lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.20.

#### Other Pole Beans

Old Homestead or Kentucky Wonder. Marvelously productive, bearing abundantly and continuously from July to frost. Large, thick, stringless pods,

from July to frost. Large, thick, stringless pods, which are meaty, tender, and delicious. ½ lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.85.

Kentucky Wonder Wax. The finest runner Wax Bean. Huge pods in large clusters. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00.

Scarlet Runner. The pods are long, straight, fleshy, tender when young, and can be used like any other string Bean; the Beans shelled are prepared in the same manner as Limas and are very delicious. Also grown for its bright scarlet flowed. delicious. Also grown for its bright scarlet flowers, which are born profusely and are very ornamental.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 80c.

#### **English Broad Beans**

Long Pod. The Broad Bean is grown entirely as a crop for shelling. Somewhat larger than Limas, delicious when cooked. English Broad Beans are very hardy and the seeds should be sown at the same time as peas. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs.,

#### GARDEN or TABLE BEETS

Sow as early as the ground can be worked, in the garden soil. Sow in drills  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 1 inch in depth. Successive sowings can be made until July.

One ounce will sow 40 feet of drill; 5 to 6 pounds for an acre.

SCHLING'S FIRST-EARLY BLOOD BEET. Turnip Shape. Ready for use in 40 days. Choicest of edible Beets. Turnip-shaped, somewhat flat at the bottom, and a deep red, fine grained, tender, and sweet. Pkt., 15c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00; lb. \$6.00 lb., \$6.00

lb., \$6.00

Schling's Wonder Beet. Originator's seed. All-America Gold Medal. Semi-globe type, flesh deep red, smooth skin with small neck. Very tender. Pkt., 5c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.65.

Extra-Early Egyptian. Smooth, flat, turnip-shaped roots of the finest quality; flesh deep red and very tender. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb. \$4.00

Detroit Dark Red. (Special Stock.) Large, finest quality, oval, and matures in 50 days. We recquality, oval, and matures in 50 days. We recommend this variety for main crop and for winter storage. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; ½ lb., \$1.25; lb. \$4.00

Extra-Early Bassano. The sweetest of all Beets. Light red with white zones. We recommend it very highly for its fine flavor. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

# Vegetable Seeds.

#### **SWISS CHARD**

OR SPINACH BEET

Swiss Chard is a perfect substitute for spinach and furnishes a continuous supply of leaves all

LARGE-RIBBED or SPINACH BEET. Broad, yellowgreen leaves; mid-ribs often 4 inches broad. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; ½ lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.00. **Giant Lucullus.** Stout midribs and closely crumpled

leaves. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb.,

DECORATIVE AND EDIBLE. See page 39.

#### BROCCOLI

ITALIAN SPROUTING BROCCOLI. vegetable which has the combined flavor of asparagus and cauliflower. Requires the same culture as a cauliflower. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$2.00.

ITALIAN HEADING CAULIFLOWER BROCCOLI. This variety forms large, solid heads, like cauliflower, of soft pea-green color. Matures during August and September. For a summer crop, start seeds in the hotbed in March. Sow outdoors in May for fall crop. Pkt., \$1.00; 6 pkts.,

#### BRUSSELS SPROUTS

A delicious vegetable for fall and early winter Sow seed about May 15, thinly, in drills 1/2 inch deep and transplant, when large enough to handle, 18 inches apart.

Sutton's Exhibition. Sprouts of exceptional size, good quality, and finest flavor. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

DALKEITH. Very fine flavor. The stems are cov-

**ALKEITH.** Very fine flavor. The stems are covered with compact, globular Sprouts. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

#### SCHLING'S FIRM HEADING CABBAGE

For summer use, sow in a hotbed in February and March, and transplant outdoors about April 15. For fall or winter use, sow outdoors the latter part of May, and transplant as soon as plants are large enough to handle.

One ounce will produce about 2,000 plants.

EXTRA - EARLY JERSEY WAKEFIELD. (Special Stock.) The best first-early pointed-head Cabbage. Ready in 70 days. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; \$1.50

COPENHAGEN MARKET. The earliest, tenderest, and most solid of the round-headed Cabbages.
Only about 4 to 5 days later than Jersey Wake-Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 65c; 1/4 lb.,

Golden Acre. A medium size perfect ball-shaped head. 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

Large Late Flat Dutch or Market Gardeners' Fav-

orite. Heads very round, and rather flat on top. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

Penn State Ballhead. A special selection producing the heaviest yield per acre without sacrification.

ficing quality. Heads are very solid, large, and round. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25; 1/4 lb., \$3.50.

Chihili. Tall and slender, resembling Cos lettuce.

The midribs are large and the heads cylindrical, 14 to 18 inches in length. Best keeper. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

Red Dutch. Deep red. For either summer or winter use. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 35c; oz., 60c.
PERFECTION DRUMHEAD SAVOY. Crumpled ten-

der leaves. Heads are large and solid. Pkt., 20c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 50c; oz., 90c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$3.00.

#### TENDER TRUE CARROTS

For a succession during the summer, sow seed in drills at intervals from April 15 to July.

One ounce will sow 100 feet of drill.

Imperator. All-America Silver Medal. Small, deep, rich orange Carrot, uniformly tapered to a

rich orange Carrot, uniformly tapered to a semi-blunt end. Very tender with an unusual flavor. This is the ideal garden Carrot. Pkt., 25c; oz., 75c; ½ lb., \$2.50.

Earliest French Forcing. (Special Stock.) Ready 45 days from sowing. Small, globular, coreless, deep orange-red; very small tops. Pkt., 20c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 90c; ¼ lb., \$3.00; lb., \$8.00.

Early Scarlet Horn. About 3 inches long, deep orange-red, quite thick at the neck, and rather blunt-rooted; fine-grained and sweet. Pkt., 20c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00; lb., \$5.00.

Carentan or Coreless. Medium size, slender, almost

cylindrical, with very small top, and entirely coreless. Deep orange-red flesh of finest quality. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 90c; ¼ lb., \$2.75; lb., \$8,00.

Improved Chantenay, Long Type. Similar to Half-Long Chantenay, but about an inch longer; good dark color. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 50c; oz.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$2.75.

Morse's Bunching. New cylindrical deep orange variety about 8 inches long, distinctly stumprooted. Ideal for bunching, as the tops are small but strong. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75.

Danvers Improved Half-Long. Half-long, with a blunt point. Flesh deep orange. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00; lb., \$6.00.

#### CAULIFLOWER

Cauliflower succeeds best in new soil. For early summer use, sow seed in hotbed in February and March, and transplant outdoors about April 15. For late fall crop, sow outdoors the latter part of May, and transplant when plants are large enough to handle. Plants should be set at least 2 feet apart in the row. As soon as the "flower" has attained a diameter of 3 to 4 inches, tie the outer leaves together over the head in order to protect it from the sun, wind and rain.

> One package of seed will produce about 200 plants; one ounce, 3,000.

DANAMERICA SUPER SNOWBALL. A distinct new variety for main or late crop. The short, strong stem bears a very firm and heavy, snow-white head, practically 100 per cent Grade 1. Pkt., 35c;  $V_8$  oz., \$1.75;  $V_4$  oz., \$3.00.

SCHLING'S EXTRA-SELECTED EARLIEST DWARF **ERFURT.** Remarkable for earliness and the certainty with which the plants produce fine heads. Pure snowy white, 8 to 10 inches across. pact habit, with few leaves. Pkt., 50c; 1/8 oz., \$2.50; 1/4 oz., \$4.00.

Early Erfurt Snowball. Fine dwarf habit, very early, uniform, white, and solid. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., \$1.50;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$2.75;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., \$4.50.

Dry Weather or Danish Giant. Especially recommended for dry locations. Large, white, solid, and of fine quality. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.75; 1/4 oz., \$3.00; 1/2 oz., \$5.00.

Autumn Giant. Very large and solid. Fine for late crop. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., \$1.50; oz., \$2.50.

#### CELERIAC.

#### Knob or Turnip-Rooted Celery

Giant Smooth Prague. Very large and round, smooth-skinned. Very few fibrous roots. Boiled smooth-skinned. Very few fibrous roots. Boiled and sliced, they make a delicious salad. The leaves, during the summer, are splendid for flavoring soup. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 90c;

#### SCHLING'S FAMOUS CELERY

Seeds may be sown in the greenhouse, hotbed, or cold frame in February or March, and the seedlings transplanted as soon as large enough to handle. When fully grown, bank up with soil or paper collars in order to blanch the stalks.

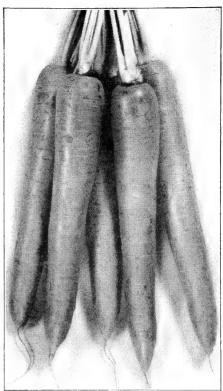
SCHLING'S FULL HEART. See page 39.

WONDERFUL or GOLDEN PLUME. The finest self-blanching yellow Celery. Resists blight and rust, blanches easily, and keeps splendidly. For the home garden or for market it has no equal. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.75; oz., \$3.00.
IMPROVED GOLDEN SELF-BLANCHING.

yellow stalks of fine nutty flavor. Fit for use early in September and can be kept in perfect condition until January. Pkt., 20c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 75c;

Giant Pascal. Crisp and firm. Good keeper. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00.

WINTER KING. Best for late use; very hardy. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25; ¼ lb., \$4.00.



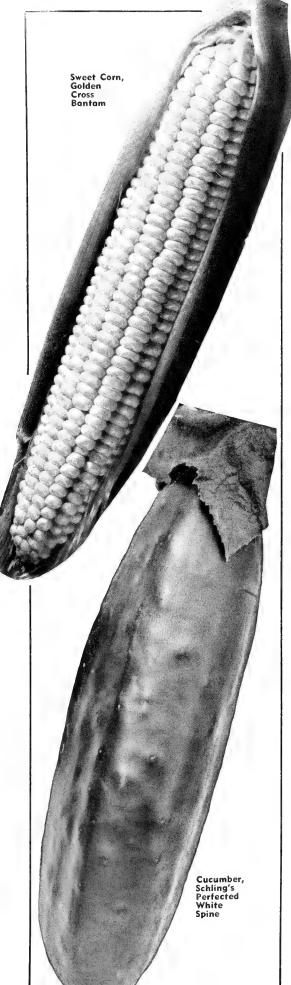
Carrot, Imperator



Cabbage, Copenhagen Market



Cauliflower, Super Snowball



# SCHLING'S

#### SELECTED SWEET CORN

Plant about May 5 in hills and allow two plants to grow in each hill. Sweet Corn requires rich soil. To have a continuous supply of Sweet Corn throughout the season, plant every two weeks until hilly

One pound will plant 125 hills.

Our famous collection of Sweet Corn for successive bearing. For full details see page 39.

**GOLDEN CROSS BANTAM.** A new variation of the famous Golden Bantam, 4 to 6 feet high, carrying two or three large ears, with 10 or 12 rows of sweet, milky, yellow kernels. ½ lb., 50c; lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.50; 5 lbs., \$3.50.

GOLDEN SUNSHINE. An extra-early Corn, ripening 10 days earlier than Golden Bantam. Ears 6 to 8 inches long, with 12 rows of tender kernels. Is worth growing in every garden. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

EARLY GOLD. The earliest of all Hybrid Sweet Corn that is highly disease-resistant and in flavor equals Golden Bantam at its best. We predict this variety will take the place of Golden Bantam. Its hardy resistant qualities allow it to be planted very early for an extra early crop. Pkt., 25c; ½ lb., 50c; lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.50.

GOLDEN BANTAM. The sweetest and most delicious extra-early Corn for the home garden. Each stalk bears two or three well-filled ears, 6 to 7 inches in length. Creamy yellow, very milky, tender, and sweet. 1/4 lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**Black Mexican.** Second-early. Grain bluish black when ripe. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**STOWELL'S EVERGREEN.** Extensively planted by market gardeners for a main crop. The ears are long and thick, 16- to 20-rowed; the grain is pure white, very deep and sweet. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 90c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

Country Gentleman. A well-known late variety. Ears 7 to 9 inches long; densely covered with very sweet, white grains. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

#### Pop Corn

White Rice. Matures early. 1/2 lb., 20c; lb., 30c; 2 lbs., 55c; 5 lbs., \$1.25.

#### **CORN SALAD**

Due to crop failure we have no fresh crop seed of this vegetable to offer. However, by late summer, which is the proper time for planting, we may have some to offer and we will welcome inquiries for this item.

#### CHICORY

witloof or french endive. This is the delicious salad served in first-class restaurants under the name of "French Endive." In late autumn, lift the roots carefully, cut off the leaves about ½ inch from the crown, and store in the cellar in sand or dry soil. After one month's rest, they are ready for forcing. Plant thickly in a deep box in the cellar or in a dark place where it is warm. The new leaves grown in the dark, are snowy white, crisp, and of finest flavor. Pkt., 35c; oz., \$1.00; ¼ lb., \$3.50.

#### HORSERADISH ROOTS

Will produce good Horseradish in one season. Plant in rich soil so that the top of the roots will be 2 inches underground. 35c per doz.; \$2.50 per 100; \$20.00 per 1,000.

#### **CUCUMBERS**

For very early Cucumbers, start seeds in pots in the frame or greenhouse, and set plants out when all danger of frost is past. For main crop, plant in hills outdoors, 3 feet apart, the beginning of May. Leave four strong plants to each hill. Cucumbers should be gathered as quickly as they are ready for use, for, if left to ripen, they destroy the productiveness of the vine. For pickling, plant during June and July.

One ounce is sufficient for 40 hills.

**Colorado.** Newest development in Cucumbers. Long fruits with firm flesh. 20c per pkt.; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50; lb., \$5.00.

SCHLING'S PERFECTED WHITE SPINE. The ideal Cucumber for the home garden. Exceptionally long and smooth; the flesh crisp, solid, with few seeds. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$3.00.

Longfellow. The perfect Cucumber for slicing. Long, straight, meaty, with very few seeds. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

Davis Perfect. Slender, often 14 inches long. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 75c.

Improved Long Green. Bears long, slender Cucumbers in abundance. Black spine, yellow when ripe. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

Snow's Perfected Pickling. Fruits suitable for pickling in 50 days from planting. Pkt., 10c; oz., 30c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

## Forcing or English Frame Cucumbers

Sutton's Delicacy. Pkt., 50c. Improved Telegraph. Pkt., 50c. Tender and True. Pkt., 50c.

#### **EGGPLANT**

Sow seeds in a box or pot in greenhouse or hotbed, in February and March. When about 3 inches high, plant single into small pots and set plants out as soon as all danger from frost is past (about May 20), placing them 21/2 feet apart each way.

One packet for 50 plants; one ounce, about 500.

NEW YORK IMPROVED PURPLE. Large, round, deep purple fruit of excellent auality. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 85c; ¼ lb., \$2.50.

Improved Black Beauty. Fully as large as New York Improved Purple; about a week earlier. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 85c; ¼ lb., \$2.50.

#### **ENDIVE**

An excellent salad for fall and early winter use. Sow seeds outdoors the middle of April; small sowings can be made every three weeks. For fall and winter crop sow in July. As soon as plants are large enough to handle, thin out to 1 foot apart. When fully grown or nearly so, tie the leaves together at the top to bleach them. They whiten in a week.

One ounce of seed will plant 100 feet of drill.

Broad-Leaved Batavian or Escarolle. Leaves are large and broad, and furnish more greens than the curly varieties. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.50.

Schling's Extra-Fine Green Curled. Leaves blanch rapidly, and are very tender. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 40c; oz., \$1.25; ¼ lb., \$3.50.

#### KALE or BORECOLE

Splendid greens for fall, winter, and early spring use, boiled and served like spinach. The sweet and delicate flavor of the leaves is considerably improved by freezing. The plant is entirely hardy, and leaves can be cut all through the winter.

One ounce will sow 150 feet of drill.

Pink Heart Kale. See page 39.

Extra-Double Dwarf Green Scotch Curled. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

Dwarf Brown Curled. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

# Vegetable Seeds.

#### KOHLRABI

The bulbs should be used when the size of a small apple, as they become woody when very old (except our Silver-Flesh Giant). For this reason, successive sowings should be made until the middle of August. Set plants 6 inches apart.

#### One ounce will sow 150 feet of drill.

SCHLING'S SILVER-FLESH GIANT. A beautiful blue-skinned Kohl-rabi of enormous size, with fine-grained, silvery white flesh that remains tender and juicy in full-grown bulbs. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; 1/2 oz., \$1.75; oz., \$3.00.

Early White Short-Leaved Vienna. Matures in

weeks from sowing. Pkt., 20c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb.,

Early Purple Short-Leaved Vienna. Purple skin; white flesh. Pkt., 20c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

#### CRISP LETTUCE

To produce solid heads, plant in very rich soil. For first-early crop, sow in hotbed in March, and transplant outside the middle of April. Sow outdoors as soon as the ground opens, in drills from 1 to 2 feet apart, covering the seed with 1/4 inch of soil. Thin out to 10 inches apart. Lettuce should not be transplanted after May 15, or you will not get heads. Drop two or three seeds every 10 inches and leave the strongest plant to grow.

#### One ounce is sufficient for 100 feet of drill.

Imperial No. 847. Blight-resisting variety that forms a fine medium large, hard head through the hot summer. One of the easiest heading varieties ever offered. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 75c;

#### Schling's Stubborn-Headed, Yellow. The heads are large, solid as a rock, and remain so for a much longer time than any other variety before going to seed. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz.,

EARLY MAY KING. Heads 6 to 7 inches across, with broad, light green outer leaves, slightly tinged with brown. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb.,

White Boston. Similar to Big Boston in appearance, but clear green in color and withstands heat much better. Pkt., 15c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50

Mignonette. Small, but a most dependable tight-

Mignonette. Small, but a most dependable tightheading Lettuce of russet color. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; ½ lb., \$1.50.

WONDERFUL. Reliable, sure-heading for all the year round. Solid, crisp and tender; stands heat well. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; ½ lb., \$1.50.

Iceberg. Fine for summer use; large, solid heads. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; ½ lb., \$1.50; lb., \$4.50.

Early Curled Simpson. The best early loose-heading variety. succeeding everywhere. Pkt., 15c;

ing variety, succeeding everywhere. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

SCHLING'S IDEAL EARLIEST FORCING. Matures in 35 days. Choice, solid heads. Pkt., 25c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

#### Romaine or Cos Lettuce

Plant the same as Lettuce, in very rich soil.

SCHLING'S IMPROVED SILVER COS. Largest size, perfect form, self-folding, and very crisp. Superior in every way. Pkt., 20c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb.,

Paris White Cos. Large size, self-folding and crisp. Pkt., 20c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00

## **HERBS** for Fragrance and Seasoning

Plant an Herb Garden—most fascinating of garden hobbies. Do you know the lore of herbs, the indefinable allure of their beauty and fragrance? A new-old garden delight awaits you full of romantic associations with gardens of yesterday

and the gentle arts of cookery and healing.

The leaves of nearly all of them retain their flavor when dried and can be preserved for winter use in jars or bottles. Those with an asterisk are perennials; the others are annuals and must be resown in spring.

Anise. For seasoning.
Borage. Flowers used for garnishing salads; leaves for making claret cup and in cordials.

Caraway. Seeds used in breads, pastries and liqueurs.

\*Camomile. Has medicinal qualities

\*Chives. For salads, seasoning, and flavoring.
Coriander. Seeds are strongly aromatic.

Cress, Curled. For salads and garnishing. ture of Cress and mustard is a favored salad in England.

Fennel (Finocchio). For garnishing and in mak-ing sauces for fish. Bulb-like base may be eaten raw or boiled.

\*Horehound. Leaves used for seasoning; also a popular cough remedy.

\*Hyssop. Leaves and young shoots are used for flavoring. Has medicinal qualities. \*Lavender, Common (Lavandula spica). For sea-

soning.

\*Lavender, True (Lavandula vera). Chiefly grown for its flowers. Dried in sachets for perfuming

Mustard, White London. For salads and garnish-

\*Rosemary. Symbol of remembrance and fidelity. Leaves used in making tea for headaches

\*Rue. For seasoning; bitter and very pungent.

\*Sage. For flavoring dressings and sauces.
Summer Savory. For flavoring and seasoning.
Sweet Basil. For seasoning. Very around Very aromatic.

Agreeable perfume. \*Sweet Marjoram. A popular herb for seasoning and salads

\*Sweet Woodruff. Aromatic leaves used for making may-bowl.

\*Tansy. Used for seasoning and in bitters. \*Thyme, English. For flavorings, dressings, and

sauces. \*Wormwood. For flavoring and manufacturing cordials.

Any of the above, 35c per packet.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 23 Herbs (value \$7.05) for \$6.25.

## **Herb Plants**

Apple Mint. (Mentha ratundifolia). Leaves are

used to flavor drinks. **Beebalm** (Monarda didyma). The fragrant seeds scent a potpourri.

Camomile, False (Matricaria officinalis). A soothing tea is made from dried flowers. Seeds used in breads, pastries and

liqueurs Chive (Allium schoenoprasum). Finely chopped

leaves give a delicious flavor to hors-d'hoeuvres, particularly Schmierkase. Citron Thyme (Thymus citriodorus). Lemon-scented

matlike plants. Common Balm (Melissa officinalis). Lemon scent-

ed leaves flavor teas and liqueurs.

Common Thyme (Thymus vulgaris). Dried leaves season meat dishes, gravies, and dressings; fresh leaves excellent in salads.

**Coriander.** Seeds are strongly aromatic. **Garden Sage** (Salvia officinalis). Dried leaves sea-

son meats, sausages, stuffings, and cheese. **Hyssop** (Hyssopus officinalis). Leaves used for medicinal purposes and to season vegetables. A

good edging plant.

Peppermint (Mentha piperita). Leaves and tender tops may be infused in cooling drinks.

Rosemary (Rosmarinus officinalis). Fragrant leaves scent potpourris.

Rue (Ruta graveolens). Bits of the pungent bluegreen foliage may be used to flavor salads or vegetables, with discretion.

Spearmint (Mentha spicata). Fresh leaves used to flavor sauces and iced drinks, particularly juleps.

Sweet Marjoram (Origanum majorana). Fresh

leaves season sausages, vegetable dishes, and salads, or scent potpourris.

irragon (Artemisia dracunculus). Tops and leaves used in salads and sauces and to make a vinegar, \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

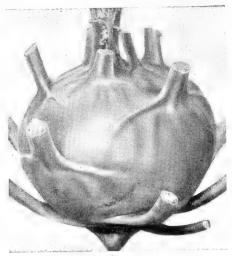
True Lavender (Lavandula officinalis). Dried flowers used for scenting linens and in potpourris.

Watercress (Radicula nasturtium - aquaticum). Spicy leaves flavor sandwiches and salads. Must

have running water. Winter Savory (Satureia montana). Leaves season meats, sausages, vegetable dishes, and certain liqueurs. A fine plant for edging borders.

**Germander** (Teucrium chamaedrys). Enclose the herb-garden with a dwarf, clipped hedge of this shiny-leaved herb where box proves unsuccessful.

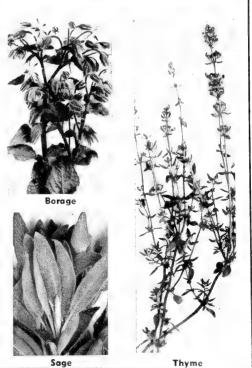
All Herb Plants, except where otherwise noted, \$1.25 for 3, \$3.75 per doz.



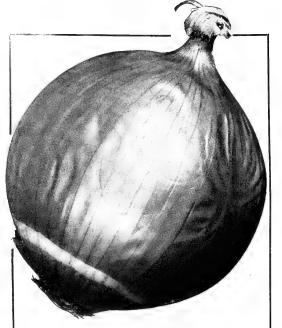
Kohlrabi



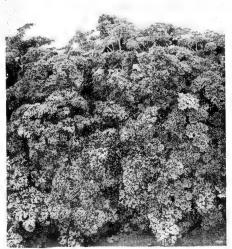
Lettuce, Imperial



Sage



Onion, Large White Globe



Schling's Triple Curled Parsley



SCHLING'S Vegetable Seeds

#### I FFK

For flavoring soups and stews. Sow in drills a foot apart as soon as the ground opens, and thin out, when plants are large enough, to 4 inches.

One ounce will plant 25 feet of drill.

LARGE BROAD AMERICAN FLAG. The popular American variety. Very fine quality. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., \$1.00; oz., \$1.75; ¼ lb., \$6.00.

#### MUSKMELONS

Muskmelons succeed best in light, rich soil, preferably sod-soil. They should be planted in well-enriched hills from 4 to 6 feet apart. For very early melons, start seed in pots and plant outdoors when weather is settled, about May 20th. For main crop, plant outside middle of May, six to eight seeds in each hill. Leave four of the strongest plants to grow.

One ounce is sufficient for 50 hills.

**EMERALD GEM.** Beautifully netted. Flesh very thick, deep rich salmon, and deliciously sweet. The best for the home garden. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; ½ lb., \$1.50.

**Honeydew.** Great size and delicious flavor. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

Rocky Ford. Flesh thick and deep green. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Delicious.** New; an early strain of Bender's Surprise, slightly smaller and two weeks earlier. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

#### WATERMELON

Plant the same as muskmelon, 8 feet apart.

One ounce will plant 30 hills.

SCHLING'S EARLY. The earliest of all melons for northern climate. The fruits are a solid deep green; flesh, a luscious red. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; V4 lb., \$1.50.

HUNGARIAN HONEY. An extremely early and very luscious melon. It is the easiest to grow of all Watermelons, matures early, and will ripen as far north as Canada. The fruits are uniformly globe-shaped, of a solid dark green color; flesh brilliant red, ripening clear to the rind. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Kieckley Sweets.** Fruit oblong. Ripens early. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

#### Citron

For preserving. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

#### **OKRA or GUMBO**

White Velvet. The tender seed-vessels should be cut when 3 to 4 inches long. Sow outdoors in drills, beginning of May, and cover with about 1 inch of soil. When well up, thin out to 10 inches apart. Never allow the seed to ripen on the stalks. One ounce will sow 50 feet of drill. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

#### MUSHROOM SPAWN

Cultural directions on request.

American Pure-Culture. Produces Mushrooms of excellent quality and large size; very reliable. Brick, 45c; 10 bricks, \$3.50; 100 bricks, \$32.50.

Our Long Season Pea Collection (see opposite page), and our Long Season Sweet Corn Collection (see page 39), are insurance for a continuous crop of these delicious vegetables.

#### ONIONS

Onions require rich, mellow soil to develop into large bulbs. Sow thinly in shallow drills, 1 foot or more apart, as soon as the ground opens, and cover seed lightly. Thin out to 4 inches apart. To obtain very large specimens sow the seed in the hotbed or greenhouse in February and March, and transplant outdoors the middle of April in well-fertilized ground.

AILSA CRAIG. (Selected Stock.) Unrivaled in perfection of form, size, and weight; mild flavor; light straw color. A favorite for exhibition. Pkt., 20c; ½ oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25.

Early Yellow Globe. A heavy-yielding new variety maturing three weeks earlier than other globe-shaped varieties; color light golden yellow. Pkt., 20c; ½ oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25.

**LARGE WHITE GLOBE.** The true Southport strain. Flesh very crisp, fine-grained, snowy white, and exceedingly mild. Pkt., 20c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 85c; ¼ lb., \$2.75.

PRIZE-TAKER. Very early, straw-colored, globe-shaped Onion. Mild flavor. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., \$1.00; oz., \$1.75.

**Red Globe Southport.** The most popular of the red Onions. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 85c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75.

**Large Red Wethersfield.** Noted for productiveness and keeping quality. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**SWEET SPANISH.** An immense, ball-shaped, light yellow variety with small neck. Particularly adapted to moist soils, which will allow a long season for maturity. Flavor very mild. Pkt., 25c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 85c; ¼ lb., \$2.75.

#### **Onion Sets**

Onions of size for boiling may be had as early as June, by planting these Sets in spring as soon as the ground opens. They can be pulled when young and eaten green as scallions. Set out in rows 1 foot apart, and 4 inches apart in the row.

White Globe Southport. Pt., 35c; qt., 60c; 4 qts., \$2.00.
Yellow Globe Southport. Pt., 35c; qt., 60c; 4 qts.,

\$2.00.

Ebenezer (Japanese Yellow). Very fine. Pt., 40c;

Ebenezer (Japanese Yellow). Very fine. Pt., 40c; qt., 65c; 4 qts., \$2.50.

#### SCHLING'S CURLY PARSLEY

Sow seeds as early in spring as possible, in shallow drills, covering with about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch soil. Three to four weeks are required for germination.

One ounce will sow 100 feet of drill.

SCHLING'S TRIPLE CURLED. The finest Parsley for garnishing. Exquisitely curled. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 40c; oz., 75c; ¼ lb., \$2.25.

**Emerald.** (Dwarf.) This new strain combines a very rich dark green color with extreme curliness. It has a dwarf habit and a most attractive appearance. Its color is unequaled. We recommend it for home gardens and edging. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.25.

**Plain-Leaved.** Strong flavor. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

Large-Rooted Hamburg or Turnip-Rooted. The thick, fleshy roots form the edible part of the plant and impart a delicate Parsley flavor when used in soups and stews. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$3.50.

#### PARSNIPS

Sow outdoors about April 15th, in drills 2 feet apart; cover seed with  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch soil; thin out to 4 inches apart. To aid quick and proper development, plow or spade the soil deeply before planting.

NEW ALL-AMERICAN. Clean white root free from fiber and very small core. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

IMPROVED LONG SMOOTH HOLLOW-CROWN. Roots about 15 inches long, with a diameter at the top of 2l/2 to 3 inches; handsome form; skin white and smooth. Pkt., 10c; oz., 40c; l/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$3.00.

# Schling's Luscious Peas

## Do You Know This Secret?

Do you know how to avoid the usual disappointment of a poor Pea crop after mid-July? It is easy to get big crops of luscious juicy Peas "falling right over one another," in steady succession even up to late August—if you learn this secret:

Instead of planting at 2- to 3-week intervals, get the following picked varieties and plant all at once in early spring, the moment the ground can be worked. This will allow a good root-system to develop before hot weather comes. The varieties will bear in the order shown below (and pictured opposite), beginning about June 20 and keeping up a steady succession of big mouth-watering crops until late August.

## Schling's "Long Season" Pea Collection

IMPORTANT. All varieties in this Collection must be planted at one time as early in the spring as the ground can be worked.

Our famous ever-bearing collection has undergone a complete revision this year. Tests have proven to us that varieties of recent development have superior qualities over some of our old favorites. With the exception of the last two varieties in this collection, (which could not be replaced), we offer a new revised garden pea collection.

- 1. World's Record. Uniform maturing first early pea. Medium heavy producer. Pointed broad and plump pods containing 7 to 8 large tender peas of good quality. Pkt., 15c; ½ lb., 25c; lb., 40c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.75.
- 2. Laxton's Progress. Medium dark green plant. Pods dark green, somewhat curved, very handsome, containing 8 to 9 large good quality peas. Largest podded of the Laxtonian family. Pkt., 15c; ½ lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
- 3. President Wilson. Very succulent, maturing directly after Laxton's Progress. One of the finest peas in our collection. Pkt., 15c; ½ lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
- 4. Schling's No. 40. Completely resistant to mid-summer wilt. Extremely large pods containing 9 to 10 enormous peas. Pkt., 15c; ½ lb., 30c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.00.
- 5. Improved Telephone. Height 5 ft. Enormous pods well filled with peas of the finest quality. Pkt., 15c; ½ lb., 30c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.00.
- 6. Heroine. Height 4 ft. By far the best late bearing pea. Pods large, deep green, somewhat curved. Tender peas of finest quality. Pkt., 15c; ½ lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.60.

You may even prolong the season for another week or two by making a second planting of No. 6 (Heroine) about 2 to 3 weeks later, but not after May 10.

A delicate French Pea of very sweet flavor. Preferred by those who appreciate the finer things on the menu.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 45c; lb., 80c; 2 lbs., \$1.50; 8 lbs., \$5. Petit Pois.

## OTHER GOOD GARDEN PEAS

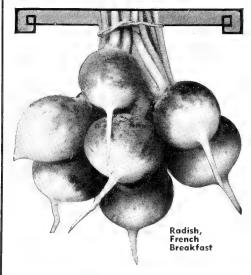
- **Early Giant.** Earliest, largest-podded, and sweetest-flavored. 1/2 lb., 40c; lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.25.
- **Laxtonian.** Height, 1½ feet. Early. Prolific and very sweet. ½ lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
- **Champion of England.** Height, 5 feet. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 90c; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
- Teton. All-America Silver Medal. A dark green, large-podded succulent Pea. Seven to eight large Peas to a pod. Fully wiltresistant. The finest Pea introduced in the past 10 years. Pkt., 25c; ½ lb., 40c; lb., 65c; 2 lbs., \$1.25.
- **Blue Bantam.** Height, 2 feet. A splendid large-podded, early variety. ½ lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
- DUPLEX. New dwarf Pea which bears a heavy crop of medium-sized, dark green pods in twos.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ib., 35c; Ib., 70c; 2 Ibs.,

#### **EDIBLE-PODDED or SUGAR PEAS**

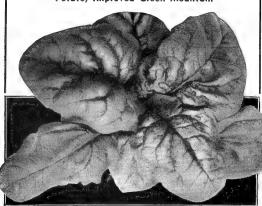
Eat the pods with the peas. The pods are fleshy, tender, juicy, very sweet, stringless, and are cooked and served like string beans.

MAMMOTH MELTING SUGAR. Height, 41/2 ft. ½ lb., 35c; lb., 60c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

# California Wonder Pepper







Schling's Perfected Long Season Spinach

# SCHLING'S

#### **PEPPERS**

Sow seed in hotbed, cold frame or greenhouse in March, and transplant in the open when all danger of frost is past, about May 20th. Largefruited Peppers are fine for stuffing and pickling.

**PIMENTO.** The delicious, meaty, Italian sweet salad Pepper; never hot. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c.

World Beater. A very large, thick-meated Pepper of mild flavor, maturing early enough to be a good cropper. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 85c.

California Wonder. A large, late, thick-meated variety, unusually solid and heavy; regular in shape and uniform in size; very sweet. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 50c; oz., 85c.

**HARRIS EARLY GIANT.** Matures fully two weeks ahead of all others. Large, meaty fruits; very mild. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 50c.

#### **POTATOES**

Potatoes do particularly well on sod ground or pasture land, where the turf has been freshly turned. Tubers are usually cut into two-eyed pieces; plant in April in furrows of good depth about 3 feet apart. Scatter a liberal quantity of manure or fertilizer along the drill, and set the seed from 10 inches to a foot apart in the row. Cover with 4 inches of soil, and cultivate frequently after the plants are up.

#### **Early Potatoes**

**EARLY ROSE.** Red skin. If planted in April, Potatoes may be dug as early as July 1st.

Irish Cobbler, Pedigree Stock. The finest early white Potato.

**Spaulding Rose.** An outstanding general-purpose Potato.

Russet. Attractive Potatoes of especially fine flavor.

#### Late Potatoes

IMPROVED GREEN MOUNTAIN. A large, whiteskinned Potato of finest quality, and an excellent keeper. Produces good results in all kinds of soil.

Rural New Yorker. Round, white; good keeper.

State of Maine. A good keeper.

The prices for CERTIFIED MAINE SEED POTATOES in all varieties as above: 15 lbs. (peck), \$2.00; 60 lbs. (bushel), \$6.00; 150-lb. sack, \$12.00.

We have eliminated all seed potatoes but the U. S. certified stock,  $% \left\{ 1,2,\ldots,4\right\}$ 

#### PUMPKIN

Plant in hills 6 feet apart in May. Allow three plants to grow in each hill. The ground for Pumpkins should be rich. They may also be planted in corn hills. An ounce will sow 40 hills.

**LARGE CHEESE.** Excellent for pies; flat. A good keeper. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 50c; lb., \$1.50.

Small Early Sugar or New England Pie. Fruit small and round, without ribs; flesh yellow and very thick. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 50c; lb., \$1.50.

Connecticut Field. For pies and canning. Pkt., 10c; oz., 20c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

King of the Mammoths. Specimens often weigh 150 pounds. Flesh bright yellow and very thick. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

#### SCHLING'S TANGY RADISHES

Sow in a hotbed any time during the winter, and outdoors as soon as the ground opens, and for succession every two weeks. Maturing quickly, they may be planted in between other crops.

One ounce will plant a row 75 feet long.

#### **Early Radishes**

SCHLING'S EARLIEST FORCING. The earliest Radish for forcing or outdoor culture. The roots are round, bright scarlet, with the smallest possible top. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 35c; oz., 55c; ¼ lb., \$1.75.

Extra Early Scarlet Turnip, White Tipped Forcing. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 75c; lb., \$2.25.

FRENCH BREAKFAST. Matures in 21 days. Roots olive-shaped, scarlet, tipped with white. Pkt., 10c; ½ oz., 20c; oz., 30c; ½ lb., 75c; lb., \$2.25.

**Red Rocket** (Scarlet Globe). Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; ½ lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.50.

White Rocket. Pure white. Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.50.

#### Late Radishes

lcicle. Roots six inches long, and from three-fourths to one inch broad at top. Ready 30 to 35 days from planting. Very tender. Pkt., 10c; ½ oz., 25c; oz., 40c; ¼ lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.25.

Long Black Spanish Winter. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ib., 60c; Ib., \$1.50.

Round Black Spanish Winter. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c; lb., \$1.75.

#### RUTABAGA—See Turnips.

#### SCHLING'S VITA-FULL SPINACH

With the exception of our Perpetual and New Zealand, Spinach can be successfully grown only during cool weather—in early spring or late fall. Sow in drills one foot or more apart as early as the ground can be worked, and for succession, until May 1st, again the latter part of August until September 15th. For large leaves and luxuriant growth, good soil is necessary.

SCHLING'S PERFECTED LONG SEASON. Large, heavy, thick, deep green leaves. Will yield a second crop of leaves and often a third. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

Nobel Giant (Improved Thick-Leaved). A new smooth-leaved variety, very large leaved, medium green in color, and long standing. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

Savoy-Leaved, Long-Standing. Matures a few days later than the re-selected type and runs to seed very slowly, even in hot weather. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.00.

KING OF DENMARK. Immense leaves of deepest green. Pkt., 15c; oz., 30c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.50.

PROTECTING YOUNG VEGETABLE PLANTS
When vegetable plants are set out early they often require protection from late frosts. Such plants as Cucumber, Lettuce, Melons, Tomatoes, Lima Beans, etc., can be set out much earlier with great safety if they are protected by the Cobb Miniature Greenhouse—see page 72, or the famous Hotkaps—see page 72. Small garden owners may start plants early by using the Miniature Plant Frame as listed on page 72.

# Vegetable Seeds\_

## Two Fine Spinaches for Use During Summer

schling's Perpetual Summer. Assures a never-failing supply of fine Spinach all through the summer and autumn months. Real Spinach flavor. Sown in early spring, it is ready for the table in June when spring Spinach is past. Gather when half grown. Cut close without injuring the heart of the plant, and another crop will spring up. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 2-oz. pkg., 80c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50; lb., \$5.00.

New Zealand. Due to total crop failure we regret that we will not be able to supply any seed of New Zealand Spinach this season. Existing stocks are of such low germination that we hesitate sending them out. We suggest our Perpetual Summer Spinach as a substitute.

## SALSIFY (Vegetable Oyster)

Sow in early spring, in drills; cover the seed with one inch of soil. Thin out to 4 inches apart. Ready for use in October; can be stored in the cellar over winter or left outside. A few frosts improve the flavor.

MAMMOTH SANDWICH ISLAND. Roots short, thick, very uniform, tender and delicious. Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

#### **SORREL**

Mixed with spinach, it adds a delicious flavor. Also extensively used in French cookery. Sow in April. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.00.

#### **BEST TABLE SQUASHES**

Plant in hills about May 10th, in well-manured ground, the early bush varieties 3 feet apart, and the running sorts from 6 to 8 feet.

GIANT SUMMER STRAIGHTNECK. Deeper flesh and thicker and more meaty neck than the old Crookneck type. Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

**ZUCCHINI.** The delicious Italian Cucumber Squash. Plant in hills 3 feet apart. The fruit should be picked when it is hardly the size of a small cucumber. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00; oz., \$2.00.

Golden Delicious. A bright orange variety, in size and shape like Delicious, which it surpasses in flavor. Pkt., 15c; ½ oz., 25c; oz., 40c.

**Blue Hubbard.** A large bluish gray Squash with a very hard shell, making it an excellent keeper. Flesh golden, dry, and good quality. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 25c; oz., 40c.

Mammoth White Bush Scalloped. Known as Pattypan. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c.

GOLDEN CUSTARD (Mammoth Yellow Bush).

Deep orange. Very delicious. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c.

Giant Summer Crookneck. Deep orange; very early. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 75c.

## SWISS CHARD or Spinach Beet.

See Swiss Chard, page 41.

#### SCHLING SUPERIOR TOMATOES

Our Tomato seed is grown from choice and carefully selected stock, and is of superior quality. Sow seed under glass in March. When 2 inches high, transplant into boxes, or singly into small pots. Just as soon as all danger of frost is past, plant out in well-manured soil.

One packet will produce 100 plants.

**PENN STATE.** New extra early round scarlet. produces a heavy crop of fruit with perfect shape and color at first picking. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

PRITCHARD (Scarlet Topper). This new, early, globe-shaped variety is popular on account of its large, bright red fruit and heavy yield. Pkt., 20c; ½ oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**RUTGERS.** Fruits are medium to large, globe shape, but flattened at stem end. The flesh is very firm and red. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

MICHIGAN STATE FORCING. Attractive medium sized fruits of rich deep scarlet, borne in clusters of five to six. One of the best forcing Tomatoes. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., 90c.

**Ponderosa.** Very solid. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$3.00.

Marglobe. A perfect globe-shaped solid meat Tomato entirely immune to rust. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**Earliana.** Bright scarlet. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**Bonny Best.** Very early. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

Large Yellow or Golden Queen. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

John Baer. The best early, bright red, solid, smooth Tomato. Pkt., 10c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c.

#### **Small-Fruiting Tomatoes**

Red Plum, Yellow Plum, Red Pear, Yellow Pear, Red Peach, Yellow Peach, Red Cherry, Yellow Cherry. Each, pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 90c; oz., \$1.50.

Strawberry, Winter Cherry or Husk Tomato. Excellent for preserves. Pkt., 15c;  $V_2$  oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

#### **TURNIPS**

For early Turnips, sow as soon as the ground opens in spring, in drills a foot or more apart; thin out to 4 inches apart in the row. For fall crop, sow in June and July. Sow Rutabagas the end of May or early in June.

One ounce is sufficient for 150 feet of drill.

EXTRA EARLY SNOWBALL. Very tender, white-fleshed, round. Excellent quality and quick growth. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb.,

**Purple-Top White Globe.** Tender and sweet. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

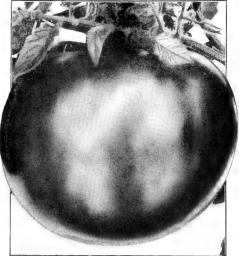
Improved Golden Ball. Tender and delicious. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

Teltow-Delicatess (Teltower Rubchen). Small, but very delicious. The finest flavored of all Turnips. Pkt., 10c; ½ oz., 35c; oz., 60c.

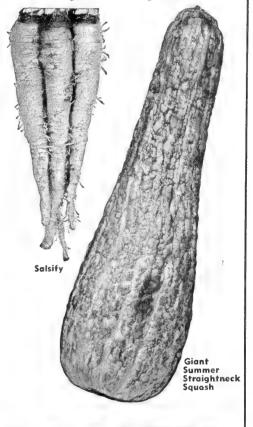
#### Rutabaga or Swedish Turnip

Principally grown for winter crop. Of enormous size; flesh tender and sweet. They are excellent for the table, and fine stock food.

Improved American Purple Top. Flesh golden yellow, tender and sweet. Keeps well all winter. Pkt., 10c; oz., 20c; 1/4 lb., 50c; lb., \$1.25.



Michigan State Forcing Tomato





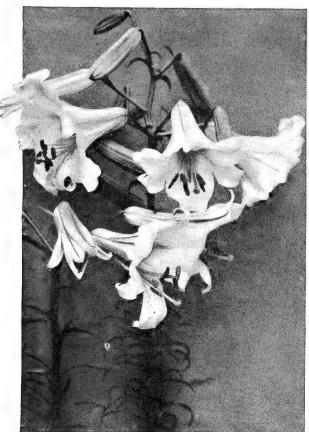
Purple Top White Globe Turnip

# Schling's Exquisite Hardy Garden Lilies

Schling's exquisite hardy garden Lilies have earned for themselves the right to occupy an important place in every garden. Not only are they highly prized for their magnificent colorings and superb perfume, but mass plantings create such a beautiful effect that they may be rightly termed Queen of the Garden. If planted in a well-drained location, they will provide many years of genuine garden enjoyment.

Due to the treacherous attack upon us by war-crazed Japan, we are unable to present a great many varieties of Lily bulbs of which were usually imported from that country. The varieties are Lilium Auratum, Speciosum Album, Speciosum Rubrum and, to a certain extent, Lilium Henryi. We are omitting the listing of the first three varieties altogether and we can offer a limited quantity of Henryi of American-

Due to the defection of these popular Lilies the demand for American-grown varieties has been far greater than normal and our suggestion is to place your order as early as possible for whatever Lilies we have listed. We are particularly fortunate in being able to list a fine stock of Regal Lilies.



Lilium Regale

Auratum. See explanation above.

Canadense. Graceful spikes of bell-shaped blooms. Yellow spotted black. Height 3 ft. Blooms June and July. \$1.05 for 3; \$3.50 per doz.; \$25.00 per 100.

Canadense Rubrum. Rich deep red form of above. Very fine. \$1.20 for 3; \$4.00 per doz.; \$27.00 per 100.

Candidum (Madonna Lily). August, September planting recommended on these. Due to world-wide conditions we suggest that orders be placed early for this Lily, as stocks are very scarce.

Hansoni. Substantial pendulous orange flowers with an exhilarating fragrance. Bloom in June. Height 4 to 5 feet. 3 for \$1.65; \$6.00 per doz.; \$42.50 per 100.

Henryi. Very hardy and vigorous orange and yellow. Flowers shaped like Speciosum Lilies. Bloom August and early September. American-grown bulbs. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.; \$37.50 per 100.

Quz.; \$37.50 per 100.

Pardalinum, Sunset. A splendid development in the Leopard Lily class. Beautiful orangered. Reversed petals. Center of flower pure golden yellow. This striking Lily produces a dazzling effect. Height 4-5 feet. Blooms August. \$1.20 for 3; \$4.00 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

## TWO NEW AND RARE VARIETIES OF LILIES FOR THE CONNOISSEUR

T. A. Havemeyer. A cross of Henryi and Sulphureum. Received the Royal Horti-cultural Award of Merit in 1937. General form and size like Lilium Auratum.

form and size like Lilium Auratum. Color all over a rich nankeen-yellow. Blooms August 1st. \$5.00 each.

Lilium Sulphureum. Without doubt one of the most beautiful of all trumpet Lilies. Of perfect Easter Lily form. The trumpet-like flowers often measure 11 inches in length. The color is an exquisite pale lemon-yellow. Height 4 to 5 feet. Plant up to 12 inches deep. Excellent for greenhouse forcing. \$1.75 each; \$20.00 per doz.

Philippinense Formosanum. white Easter Lily). The only pure white hardy bure white Easter Lily). The only pure white hardy Lily of its kind. Height 4-5 feet. Blooms late August. \$1.25 for 3; \$4.25 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

Lilium Regale. Connoisseurs of fine garden subjects as well as those who appreciate honest to goodness garden value are well acquainted with this most satisfactory of all Lilies. Practically disease resistant. As hardy in Maine as in the Carolinas, Regale Lilies are truly a garden "must."

Exhibition bulbs. 3 for \$2.25; \$7.50 per doz.; \$55.00 per 100.

Mammoth bulbs. 6 to 8 blooms per bulb. 3 for \$1.55; \$5.50 per doz.; \$41.00 per 100. 3 for \$1.55; \$5.50 pc; 3.50 pc; 100.

Strong flowering bulbs. \$3.50 per doz.; \$25.00 per 100.

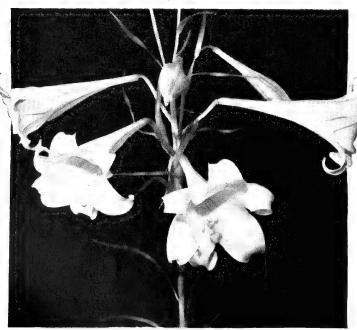
Szovitzianum (Giant Caucasian Lily). Once again it is our privilege to present these graceful and rare Lilies. Stems 4 to 5 feet in height. Color pale yellow spotted deep purple. Plant 5 to 6 inches deep. Patience should be exercised in growing these Lilies for they may make little or no growth the first year. They will surely come through the following season. \$2.50 each; \$27.50 per doz.

**Tenuifolium** (Coral Lily). Coral-red recurved Lily, gracefully spaced. Splendid for forcing. Perfectly hardy. 3 for 75c; \$2.50 per doz.; \$18.00 per 100.

Tenuifolium, Golden Gleam. Bright yellow form of the above. Very choice. 3 for \$1.05; \$3.50 per doz.; \$24.00 per 100.

#### LILIES FOR GREENHOUSE FORCING

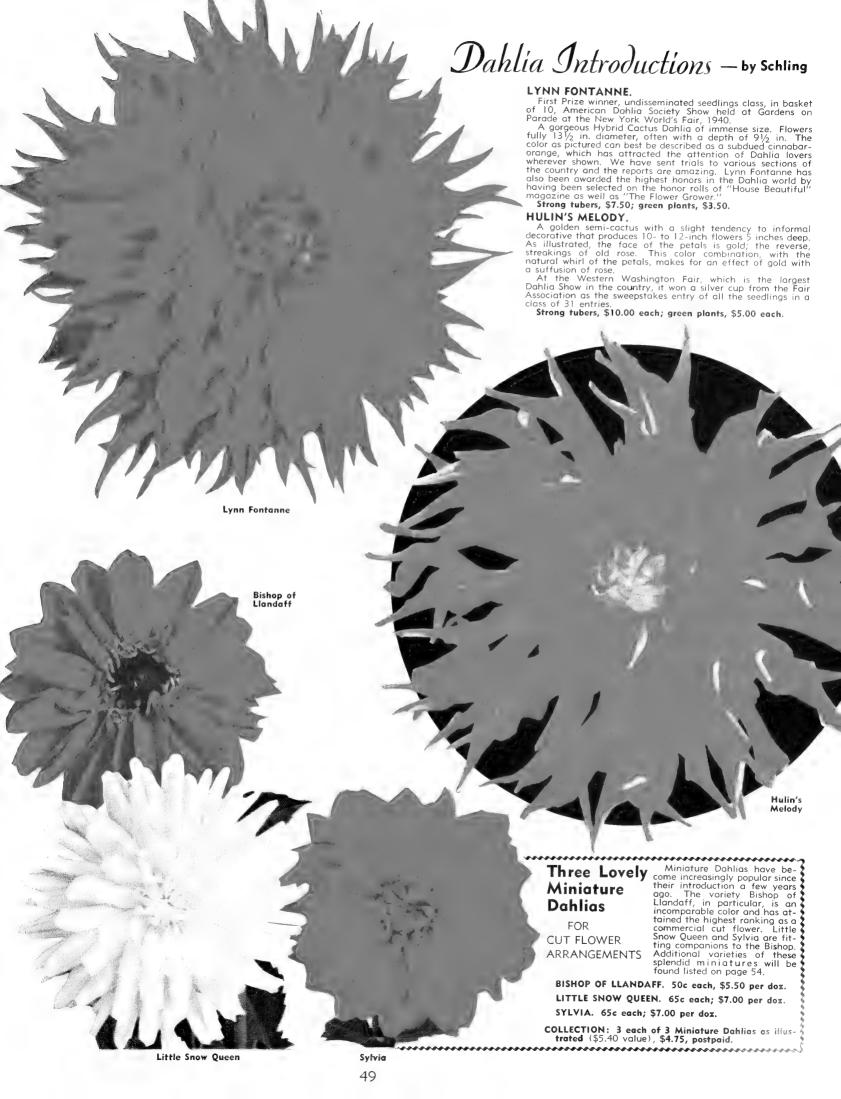
From January on the only variety that is recommended for greenhouse forcing is Lilium Giganteum. Of superior substance and ruggedness, this variety is best able to withstand the extreme temperatures of midsummer in the greenhouse. Bulbs 9 to 11 inches in circumference. \$5.50 per doz.; \$40.00 per 100.



Lilium Philippinense Formosaum

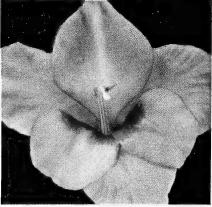


Lilium Pardalinum (Sunset Lily)





Chamouny



Minuet

GOOD GLADIOLUS CANNOT BE GROWN unless the grower intends to spray regularly during the growing season for Gladiolus Thrip. Thrip remedy listed on page 51.

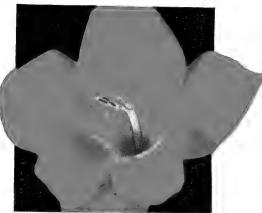
Gate of Heaven





Greta Garbo

Two Outstanding New Gladiolus
AND THE GREATEST FAVORITE OF ALL
CHAMOUNY. Light cerise-rose with silver line on the edge
of each petal. A fine exhibition Gladiolus with exceptional color values. Outstanding. Price: 3 for \$1.75;
\$5.75 per doz.
GRETA GARBO. Tremendous blush-white. Presenting a
beautiful opalescent effect over white. Without doubt
the most outstanding introduction of the world's outstanding Gladiolus hybridizer. 3 for \$2.00; doz., \$6.50.
PICARDY. Descriptive material is unnecessary for the
Number One Gladiolus of all times. Suffice to say that
we have fine jumbo bulbs producing two flower spikes
to the bulb. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

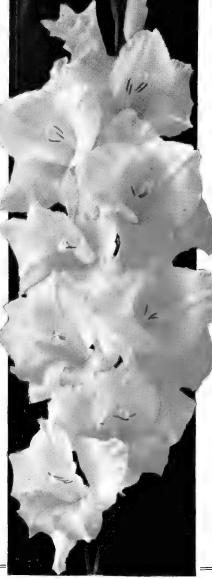


Red Phipps

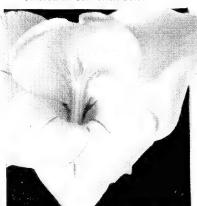
#### SCHLING'S Collection of Tried and True GLADIOLUS

EACH A CHAMPION IN ITS COLOR RANGE

Maid of Orleans	Red Phipps	Pelegrina
Minuet		Gate of Heaven
6 each of the	6 varieties ( 36 in all)	\$ 2.25
12 each of the	<b>6 varieties</b> ( 72 in all)	4.25
25 each of the	6 varieties (150 in all)	8.25
100 each of the	6 varieties (600 in all)	30.00



**Picardy** Offered in Collection below



Maid of Orleans

We give no warranty as to the results of the Gladiolus bulbs that we sell other than they are guaranteed thrip-free when shipped to purchaser. We will in no way be responsible for the results of the crop.



# Schling's Approved Gladiolus

Without exception there has been no garden flower which has been so thoroughly and consistently improved in the past decade as the Gladiolus. It is within the memory of almost every Gladiolus lover when a spike measuring 12 inches of bloom with the blooms averaging 2 inches in diameter was considered the last word in Gladiolus blooms. Today it is not unusual to find varieties with blooming spikes averaging well over 30 inches with individual florets up to 6 inches in diameter. In addition to the increase in size, color developments have been made combining practically every color known to man in a wealth of selection embodying two-tone and solid colors.

Schling's approved Gladiolus as listed are a top selection made by experts. It will be noted that a great many of our varieties have been listed by eminent Gladiolus Societies as the best in their color class. We warrant that our bulbs are plump, over-sized grading, thrip-treated and thrip-free.

- \* denotes top rating New England Gladiolus Society for its color.
- \*2 denotes second top rating New England Gladiolus Society for its color.
- x denotes top rating Canadian Gladiolus Society for its color.
- x2 denotes second top rating Canadian Gladiolus Society for its color.
- x and \* denotes top rating in both societies.

#### WHITE

- \*Maid of Orleans. See page 50. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.
- \*Star of Bethlehem. 85c per doz.; \$6.00
- Polar ice. Long graceful spikes of pure snow-white. A better variety than generally rated. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100

#### **CREAM SHADES**

- \*Shirley Temple. Colossal spikes. Huge ruffled cream florets. Rated No. 8 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.
- xMary Elizabeth. Large beautifully ruffled cream. Rated No. 26 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

#### LIGHT OR BLUSH PINK

- \*Debonair. Gorgeous light pink of strong substance. Rated No. 14 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.
- xRose Marie Pfitzer. A true prize winner. Ruffled blush-pink blossoms. Rated No. 23 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

#### LIGHT ROSE

- \*Rima. Enormous and beautiful. Rated No. 43 in national popularity. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.
- xSmiling Maestro. Rich salmon-rose. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

#### **DEEP ROSE**

- \*Red Lory. Tallest rose-red with orange blotch. 65c per doz.; \$5.00 per 100.
- **Giant Nymph.** An old favorite. Fine reliable pink. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

#### SALMON-PINK

- x\*Picardy. King of them all. Pictured on page 50. Rated No. 1 in national popularity.
- **Betty Nuthall.** Orange-coral. Heavy spikes. Rated No. 31 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

#### LIGHT YELLOW

- \*Wasaga. Lovely, clear golden buff. Rated No. 45 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.
- CONTROL OF GLADIOLUS THRIP
  A home-made spray composed of 1 part
  Paris Green, 4 parts of brown sugar to 25
  parts of water will control as well as prevent
  any thrip infestation. Prices, Paris Green:
  1 lb., 60c; 5 lbs., \$2.50.

#### **DEEP YELLOW**

x\*2 Gate of Heaven. Pictured on page 50.
Golden Dream. An old favorite. Late tall yellow. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

#### **ORANGE-YELLOW**

- x\*Bit O' Heaven. Many flowers open at one time on tall spikes. Rich orange. Rated No. 15 in national popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.
- \*2Brightside. Delightful ruffled orange. Rated No. 35 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

#### ORANGE-RED

- x\*Johannes S. Bach. Very early bright red. 80c per doz.; \$6.25 per 100.
  \*2Barcarolle. A new, fine salmon-orange.
- \***2Barcarolle.** A new, fine salmon-orange. Rated No. 41 in national popularity. \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

#### SCARLET OR FLAME COLOR

- \*Beacon. Bright salmon-red with cream blotch. Rated No. 16 in national popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.
- \*2Dr. F. E. Bennett. Fine standard scarlet. Rated No. 20 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100. Pfitzer's Triumph. The largest and most
- Pfitzer's Triumph. The largest and most impressive light red. 60c per doz.; \$4.50 per 100.

#### PURE DEEP RED

- \*Commander Koehl. A prize deep red. Rated No. 4 in national popularity. 65c per doz.; \$5.00 per 100.
- **Red Phipps.** Pictured on page 50. Rated No. 36 in national popularity.

#### MAROON AND BLACK-RED

x\*Moorish King. Finest mahogany-red. 90c per doz.; \$7.00 per 100.

#### LIGHT LAVENDER

- x\*Minuet. Shown in color on page 50.
  Best standard lavender. Rated No. 2 in
  national popularity. 85c per doz.; \$6.00
  per 100.
- x\*2 Isola Bella. Beautiful Cattleya-pink with soft lilac hue. Rated No. 16 in Canadian popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.

#### DARK LAVENDER

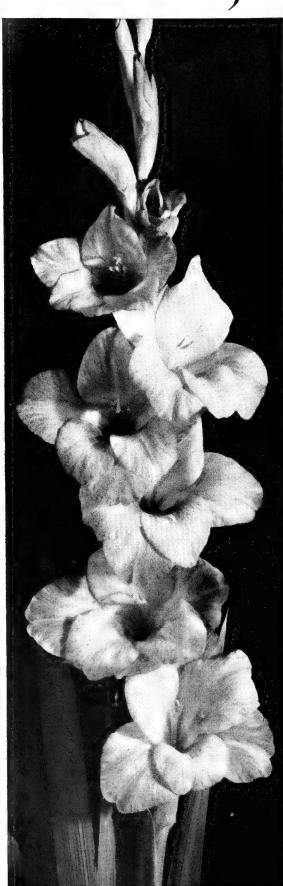
- \*King Arthur. Beautifully ruffled dark lavender. Rated No. 17 in national popularity. 85c per doz. \$6.00 per 100
- ularity. 85c per doz., \$6.00 per 100.

  Allegro. Nearest to true blue. \$1.50 per doz.; \$11.00 per 100.
- Berty Snow. Good standard lavender. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.
- Ave Maria. A rich, dark lavender with lighter throat. Very fine. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.



Minuet

# Schling's Approved Gladiolus



Vagabond Prince

**PURPLE** 

\*Charles Dickens. Tall red-purple. Rated No. 9 in national popularity. 60c per doz.; \$4.50 per 100.

LIGHT VIOLET

\*Milford. A gorgeous shade. Rated No. 33 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.75 per 100.

xI,\*2Blue Beauty. Acclaimed the most beautiful of all blues. Rated No. 47 in national popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.

DARK VIOLET

**Pelegrina.** Pictured on page 50. Rated No. 6 in national popularity.

xBlue Admiral, Gorgeous dark blue. Rated No. 22 in national popularity. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

**SMOKY** 

\*2Bagdad. Huge old rose. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

Mother Machree. Misty lavender overlaid with salmon-pink. Vivid cream eye on lip. Rated No. 7 in national rankings. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

ANY OTHER COLOR

x\*Vagabond Prince. A splendid bronzy red with orange blotch. Rated No. 5 in national popularity and No. 8 in Canadian popularity. Given top rating by both groups. \$1.10 per doz.; \$8.00 per 100. Popularity ratings on some of the newer varieties may be lower than the old favorites due to the fact that they are not as well known as the older varieties. While a high national rating denotes extreme excellence, it does not establish these varieties necessarily as better than those of lower rating.

#### New Miniature Gladiolus KEWPIE

A lovely, new, miniature Gladiolus, prim and petite in all but color which is a dazzling scarlet. Kewpie will do splendidly as a cut flower for small table arrangements. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.

## SCHLING'S RAINBOW MIXTURE OF HAND SELECTED EXHIBITION VARIETIES

A mixture that will meet the requirements of the most discriminating Gladiolus lovers. Jumbo bulbs, 40c per doz.; \$3.00 per 100; \$27.50 per 1,000. First size bulbs, 35c per doz.; \$2.60 per 100; \$25.00 per 1000.

#### PRIMULINUS HYBRIDS MIXED

A selection of the finest Butterfly and Orchid types in blended mixture. 55c per doz.; \$4.00 per 100; \$37.50 per 1,000.

## Jen New Varieties of Outstanding Merit

These varieties offered last year as our Surprise Collection proved so satisfactory that we are again offering these splendid new introductions at a much lower price.

**Greta Garbo.** Described on page 50. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.50 per doz.

**Green Light.** Milky white overlaid with a peculiar greenish gloss. 3 for \$1.50; \$3.75 per doz.

**Gloaming.** Beautiful, rich purple with contrasting white throat. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

Irak. A huge smoky gray-tinged old rose. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

Margaret Beaton. A gorgeous pure white with a flame-scarlet blotch. Outstanding. 3 for \$1.00; \$3.75 per doz.

New Era. An exquisitely ruffled pure pink. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

**Opal Queen.** Huge orange-yellow, smoky bronze throat. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

**Purple Beauty.** A pure purplish violet. Considered the best purple. 3 for \$1.00; \$3.75 per doz.

**Snow Princess.** A new, clear snow-white. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

Zuni. Smoky salmon overlaid with slaty blue. Very vigorous. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

COLLECTION: 3 each of the above 10 varieties (\$8.50 value) ...\$7.50 6 each of the above 10 varieties ................. 14.00

#### Notes On Gladiolus Culture

WARNING!

It is our sincere advice to you not to attempt to grow Gladiolus unless you are prepared to spray regularly throughout the growing season. We recommend the following formula:

## 1 Lb. of Tartar Emetic4 Lbs. of Brown Sugar to 25 Gallons of Water

Price of Tartar Emetic: 1-lb. containers only—\$1.50 per lb. Price of Corrosive Sublimate: 4-oz. package \$1.50; 1-lb. package \$5.50.

Will control as well as prevent any thrip infestation. This formula can be made up in any quantity using the same proportions. If you are planting old bulbs, we advise the following treatment: submerge the bulbs in a solution of 1 oz. of Corrosive Sublimate (Bichloride of Mercury) to  $7\frac{1}{2}$  gallons of water. Submerge bulbs before planting and they may be planted while still moist. Bulbs should be submerged at least two hours.

# Schling's Meritorious Dahlias

We offer you the choicest of all exhibition varieties, Dahlias without a fault We ofter you the choicest of all exhibition varieties, Dahiias without a rauit, perfect in shape, unparalleled in size—every one with long, rigid stems and healthy, vigorous growers with luxuriant foliage. Stems 3 to 4 feet high are the average; 5- to 7-foot ones are not uncommon. This is a collection that will make you a Dahlia fan. We offer both dormant roots and green plants. In ordering, please specify which is wanted. Roots can be sent from March to May; green plants from April 15 to June 15. If you wish to exhibit at the fall Dahlia shows, we recommend the green plants to be set out during June. Allow three to four leaders per plant.

ABBREVIATIONS: I.D., Informal Decorative; S. C., Semi-Cactus; F.D., Formal

#### A COMPLETE LIST OF THE FINEST EXHIBITION DAHLIAS IN EXISTENCE

Adirondack Sunset. I.D. Brilliant scarlet-red, with golden tips; golden blush on reverse and a vivid light orange on the petals. Roots, 50c.

Autumn Sunset. I.D. Warm lemon-vellow, tinted red. Vigorous grower.

Ballego's Surprise. S.C. A pure white semi-cactus. Roots, \$1.00 each.

**Baltimore Belle.** S.C. The royal robe of Caesar could not compare with the beauty and luster of the purple-red glow of this magnificent Dahlia. Root, \$3.50; plant, \$1.50.

**Bill Arbury.** S.C. Clear white semi-cactus with base of petals cream. Flowers measure 9 inches in diameter. Disease-resistant. Roots, \$4.00 each; green plants, \$1.75 each.

**Black Knight.** I.D. Dark velvety maroon, almost black; the flowers are of great size, 14 inches across. Root, \$1.25; plant, 75c.

Burch Foraker, I.D. A rich and vivid flame-red. Roots, \$2,50 each

Cherokee Brave. I.D. Oxblood-red. Roots, \$2.00 each.

mating 12 inches in diameter. Long, graceful stems which hold the flowers erect. Root, \$2.50; plant, \$1.00. Dahlia Craft. S.C. The unbeaten champion.

Darcy Sainsbury. F.D. A white Dahlia from Australia. It is significant for its flowers of fine substance. Roots, \$1.00.

Director Carl Dahl. 1.D. Apricot-buff. Roots, \$1.00 each.

Fireball. F.D. Brilliant scarlet which does not burn or fade. The foliage is heavy and absolutely insect-resistant. Roots, 75c.

Forest Fire. I.D. Lemon-yellow at base of petals, heavily tipped with rich scarlet. Roots, 50c.

**Gladys Glad.** I.D. Deep old rose at center, paling out to softer old rose or buff. Each petal carries a tinge of yellow at the base and is delicately tipped with gold. Blooms average 12 inches. Roots, \$4.00; plants, \$2.00.

Glamour. I.D. Very fine violet. Distinctive. Roots, \$2.50 each.

Incandescent. I.D. Rich rosy buff, suffused yellow; reverse light old rose and centers rich deep rose, paling to light buff on outside petals. High-centered, well-formed, immense blooms. Roots, \$2.00; plants, \$1.00.

Julia Irene. I.D. Immense rose-pink blooms have pencilings or streaks of deep rose and petals flaring wide open and turning to back as flower matures. Root, \$2.50; plant, \$1.25.

Margrace. I.D. Brilliant scarlet, tipped and striped with gold. A deep bloom with an exceptionally fine stem. Root, \$1.00.

Mason's Purple Beauty. F.D. Purple, reverse whitish, with silvery streaks. A lovely large Dahlia on fine stem. Root, \$1.50; plant, 75c.

Max Schling. I.D. A most outstanding color—heavy sheened velvety maroon lined with a black dense line, throwing highlights to either side of the under petals. Root, \$1.25.

Miss Long Island. I.D. Bright watermelon-pink with some of the petals showing tips of silver. A bright sparkling color. Root, \$1.50.

Mrs. W. S. Knudsen. I.D. Pure white blooms on plants 6 to 7 feet tall. Heavy insect-resistant foliage. Root, \$1.00

Mrs. W. F. Lord. F.D. Gold with tints of peach-pink on reverse; gold deepens to golden orange at the center. Root, \$1.25.

Son of Satan. I.D. A large and unusually bright flower of brilliant flame-red. A variety to really light up the garden. Root, \$1.50; plant, 75c.

Thelma Cain. I.D. Light coral-red shading to a rich pink at the center. Roots, \$3.00; plants, \$1.50.

Town Topic. F.D. Wonderful show Dahlia. Vivid magenta-purple. Roots, \$3.00 each; green plants, \$1.50.

Vin Well Bittersweet. I.D. Coppery red, laid over amber. A Dahlia with an entirely new color and of perfect formation. A free and prolific bloomer with insect-resisting foliage. Height of plant from 4 to 5 feet. Root, \$3.00; plant \$1.50. plant, \$1.50.

Virginia Rute. I.D. Velvety maroon. Blooms measuring 12 to 14 inches across. A giant exhibition variety. Roots, \$2.50 each; green plants, \$1.25.

Wenoka. F. D. A huge Decorative of a solid rosy mauve. Root, 75c.

#### THE BEAUTIFUL 1941 INTRODUCTIONS

At Half Price

Lynn Fontanne. Illustrated on page 50. Tubers, \$7.50 each; green plants,

Alfred Lunt. A magnificent, rich red of unusually fine form. Tubers, \$6.00; green plants, \$3.00.

#### **SENSATIONAL NOVELTIES** for 1942

HULIN'S MELODY. Illustrated on page 50. Strong tubers, \$10.00 each, green plants, \$5.00 each.

type. Color a pure white. A beautiful exhibition Dahlia that won the American Home Achievement Medal. Blooms are of immense size, from 12 to 15 inches in diameter. We recommend this Dahlia very highly inasmuch as it attracted much attention at the American Dahlia Society Show. Roots, \$15.00 each; green plants, \$5.00.

DOROTHY SCHMIDT. A double prize-winner at the American Dahlia Show in New York City. It received the coveted Leonard Barron Memorial Trophy EDITH WILLKIE. Semi-cactus

It received the coveted Leonard Barron Memorial Trophy also a Special Silver Medal Certificate, Blooms are medium, averaging 7 inches in depth. The form is practically perfect. The color is pure lavender with a bluish tint and experts proclaim it the closest approach to blue in any Dahlia ever introduced. Roots, \$7.50 each; green plants, \$3.50 each. See illustration. tration



**Dorothy Schmidt** 



tration.

VIN WELL PARAGON. A gorgeous Dahlia of dainty cameolike beauty. Early bloomer, the blossoms average 8 to 9 inches in diameter. Color is a light rose-pink at the tip; the base of the petals, a lovely amber-yellow. The strong foliage is insect-resistant. Roots, \$10.00 each; green plants, \$3.50 each. See illustration.

#### RECENT NOVELTY COLLECTION OF DECORATIVE **VARIETIES**

American Purity. An outstanding white variety of good substance. \$1.00 each.

California Idol. Clear lemon-yellow flower of great size. 50c each.

Clara Carder. Pastel tone of soft cyclamen. 50c each.

Dwight W. Morrow. Rich crimson-red. 50c each.

Hunt's Yelvet Wonder. Large flower of deep magenta which blends into a true purple. 50c each.

Indiana Moon. Orange, suffused carmine. 50c each.

Indiana Moon. Orange, suffused carmine. 50c each.

Josephine G. Bright rose-pink. 35c each.

Kathleen Norris. Clear pink, silver blush. 50c each.

M. Col. Yellow at center, shading to orange with silvery tips. \$1.00 each.

Mrs. George Le Boutillier. Carmine-red, immense in size. 50c each.

Mrs. George Le bournier. Carmine-rea, immense in size. 50c each.
Myra Howard. Golden yellow, tinted salmon. 50c each.
Robert Emmet. Velvety cardinal-red blooms of immense size. 50c each.
Shahrazad. Soft Tyrian rose. 50c each.
The Fireman. Cardinal-red. 50c each.
Vin Well Fairy. White. 50c each.

COLLECTION: One each of the above 15 varieties, \$8.00.

#### 6 SPLENDID PRIZE-WINNING DAHLIAS \$2.00 postpaid.

Coquette. Red and gold. Sagamore. Apricot-buff. Judge Marean. Orange-red.

Jersey's Beauty. The finest pink Monmouth Champion. Flame-red. White King. White.

All of the above are Formal Decorative Dahlias.

#### 12 PRIZE DAHLIAS \$4.00

Postpaid in the U.S.A.

The regular catalog prices of these Dahlias total \$9.05. We offer the entire

collection for \$4.00.

Alice Marie Galvin. White with faint tones of cameo-pink on outer petals. 60c each.

60c each.

E. T. Bedford. Bright cerise with a silvery reverse. 50c each.
Hillcrest Mandarin. Oriental scarlet flushed with golden yellow; golden yellow reverse. Curiously twisted petals. \$1.00 each.
H. R. S. Golden yellow throughout. 85c each.
Jane Cowl. Buff-apricot, suffused rose. 35c each.
Jersey's Beacon. Chinese scarlet with a buff reflex. 35c each.
Oriental Glory. Rich orange overlaid with scarlet; center heavy shading of scarlet. Very striking. 85c each.
Rose Fallon. Dark orange, tinted amber and salmon. 75c each.
The Commodore. Bright lemon-yellow. 35c each.
Tower's Empire. Flowers of clear gold with deep amber shading at center.
\$2.00 each.
Vin Well Bluebird. Blue-purple. 85c each.

\$2.00 each.

Vin Well Bluebird. Blue-purple. 85c each.

White Wonder. Pure white. 60c each.

All exhibition varieties that will be the pride of your garden for many years to come. Sold only in collections at this price.

# Schling's Meritorious Dahlias



Pompon Dahlias

#### 12 EXHIBITION POMPON DAHLIAS (Roots)

An up-to-date list of all the latest and best of these charming miniature Dahlias, now so much admired and so beautiful for table decoration. All varieties are of smallest size and perfect form.

Amber Glow. Coral and gold.
Betty Ann. Soft clear pink.
Cecil. Red.
Gerda. Cream-yellow shading to can-

ary.

Helene Anita. Lavender, white center.

Iroquois Flame. Red.

Joe Fette. Pure white.
Little Belle. White overcast with
lavender.

lavender.
Little Edith. Bronze.
Little Nell. Orchid-pink, \$1.00.
Purple Gem. Rich, royal purple, \$1.50.
Zoe. Yellow.

PRICES: Any of the above, in roots, 50c each, except otherwise noted. COLLECTION: One root each of the above 12 varieties, \$5.00.

#### THE BEST SINGLE DAHLIAS (Roots)

Twinkle (orchid flower). Rose and white color. A most unusual and striking variety. 50c.

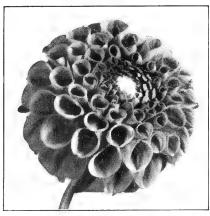
Fragrance. Red, edged white. 50c.

Fuji San. Gold with red at base of petals. 50c

Fuji San. Gold with red at pase of perais. Suc. Imperialano. Deep pink shading to lighter pink at the tip. 75c. Purity. Pure white. 50c. Granite Falls. Collarette. Light red with a yellow collar at base. 50c. Tango Century. Orange and gold. 50c. Yellow Dogwood. Yellow. 50c.

COLLECTION: One each of the above 8 varieties, \$4.00.

#### GIANT SHOW OR BALL DAHLIAS (Roots)



#### New Dahlia for 1942, MARSHALL KERNOCHAN

Very early blooming. With-doubt the best red Ball Dahdoubt the best red Ball Dah-lia ever introduced. Won first prize at New York World's Fair and the first and special prize at the American Dahlia Society Show. Roots \$4.00, plants \$2.00.

A. D. Livoni. Soft pink.
Carolyn Ball. Clear pink.
James Vick. Purple-crimson.
J. C. D. Red and purple bicolor.
Kentucky Snowball. Pure white.
Maude Adams. Clear shell-pink.
Mrs. C. D. Anderson. Rich purplish crimson.
Peacherino. Coral-pink. \$1.00.
Robert Broomfield. White.
Vivian. White, edged rose-violet.

PRICES: Any of the above, in roots, 50c each, except otherwise noted. COLLECTION: One each of the above 10 varieties, \$4.50.

DAHLIA FOOD. A complete and balanced Dahlia Food. See page 74. **JAPELLENT.** A perfect repellent. Toxic to Japanese beetles; non-poisonous to humans. See page 73.

LUCKY STRIKE. Another splendid Japanese Beetle control. See page 73.

#### THE LOVELY MINIATURE DAHLIAS (Roots)

as pictured on page 49

as picturea on page 49

These gems of the Dahlia world come in the same types as the large-flowering varieties, and have brought an entirely new realm of possibilities in the Dahlia for garden decoration and cut-flower purposes. They are all free blooming and ideal for cutting and landscape effects. Most of them are low-growing, their average height being 2½ feet.

\*Baby Royal. S.C. Salmon-pink.
Bishop of Llandaff. Vivid, brilliant scarlet. One of the best.

\*Courne. F.D. White

\*Couronne. F.D. White.
\*Little Pal. F.D. Yellow base, heavily overlaid rose, tipped deeper rose. Flower assumes rose two-tone effect when viewed at a little distance; 2½ by 1½ inches. Prolific bloomer, on excellent stems. Bush 2½ feet high. 75c.

Schling's Favorite. A gorgeous old rose. \$2.00.

Sylvia. Scarlet-red. An outstanding variety. 65c.

Wine Drop. Rich purplish wine tone.

Zee. Ball. Straw-yellow, tipped and overlaid bronzy lavender, giving the flower a rich chrome appearance; 2½ by 2 inches. Long bare stems and a wonderful bloomer. Bush 4 feet high. 75c.

wonderful bloomer. Bush 4 feet high. 75c.
PRICES: Any of the above, in roots, 50c each, except otherwise noted. COLLECTION: One root each of the above Miniature Dahlias, \$6.50.

#### LARGE CACTUS DAHLIAS (Roots)

incorporation for 1942 incorporation for 1942 incorporate. A true, incurved cactus of the purest snow-white. Without doubt the finest pure white cactus ever introduced. Roots \$5.00, green plants \$2.00.

Franz Berger. Bright coral-red. 50c.
Frau O. Bracht. A clean-cut, straight-petaled flower of clear light primrose-

Golden Standard. Warm buff with shades of amber and gold. Very striking, 50c.

Golden Standard. Warm burn with snades of amber and gold. Very striking. Suc. Gretel. Soft fiery red. 50c.

Jersey's Dainty. White, faintly tinged with lavender. Prolific bloomer. 50c.

Miss Belgium. Very bright orange. 50c.

Oriental Beauty. This is a true pink Dahlia. Good-sized flower on a fine stem and very artistically formed. The petals gracefully curl and twist, making this flower very attractive and desirable. 50c.

Prachterl. Empire yellow, with long, broad petals that curl and twist in a most enchanting manner to give the huge blooms great depth. \$1.00.

Renate Mueller. Rose and yellow. 50c.

Star of Bethlehem. Flowers are pure white with fine pointed petals, with a large,

high tight center. 50c.

COLLECTION: One each of the above 10 varieties, \$5.00.



Large Hybrid Cactus Dahlia

# Miscellaneous Flower Bulbs

#### FOR SUMMER AND FALL BLOOMS

Bulbous stock postpaid to the 4th postal zone only.

#### AMARYLLIS HALLI

The Magic Lily (Lycoris Squamigera)

Affectionately known as the Magic Lily for in the spring it sends up a strong growth which dies down completely by June. Four to six weeks later apparently from nowhere strong spikes of exquisite mauve Lilies appear to remain a source of enjoyment in the garden for a long time. \$1.25 each; \$12.50 per doz. Pictured on page

#### **ANEMONES**

Giant Single French Poppy

These exquisite cut flowers may be easily grown from bulbs planted as early as April 1st in the open ground. The first blooms will make their appearance in late June and will continue through the balance of the summer. Mixed colors only. Jumbo bulbs, 75c per doz.; \$5.50

#### **CALLA LILIES**

Golden Calla

The Golden Calla can be planted as well in the spring as in the fall. Started in pots in February, full-grown plants may be set out in the garden in May and will continue to bloom throughout the best part of the summer. Jumbo bulbs: 75c each; \$8.25 per doz.

#### GALTONIA (Hyacinthus)

(Summer Hyacinths)

Candicans. Featured by us last year, this splendid summer-flowering bulb won a great many admirers. Splendid for planting in the perennial border and exquisite as a cut flower. Large jumbo bulbs, \$3.00 per doz.; \$22.50 per 100.



#### CANNAS

Schling's Improved Large Flowering

City of Portland. Strong growing rosepink. The best of the pinks.

Kina Humbert. Brilliant orange-scarlet; bronze foliage.

King Midas. Bright pure canary-yellow. Louis Caveux. Rosy scarlet.

The President. Enormous scarlet; green leaves.

Wintzer's Colossal, Brilliant scarlet; green foliage.

Yellow King Humbert. Bright golden yellow speckled red. Green foliage.

Strong dormant, 2- to 3-eye roots: \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

Green plants, ready after April 1st: \$4.00 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

#### BEGONIAS, **TUBEROUS ROOTED**

(As pictured on page 70.)

Tuberous-rooted Begonias are rapidly attaining popularity not only for the reason that they are one of the few very satisfactory plants for shaded locations, but that they provide a continuous source of exquisite bloom during the entire summer. Before frost the plants may be lifted and brought into the house where they will continue blooming through late fall and early winter.

Giant Single Flowering Varieties. Single, Straight-Edged and Crispa Fringed Types.

Giant Single Flowering Varieties. Crimson, pink, scarlet, white, yellow and salmon. In separate colors or mixed. 40c each; \$4.25 per doz.; \$32.00 per 100.

Giant Double Flowering Varieties. Camellia-Flowered and Carnation Types.

Giant Double Flowering Varieties. Yellow, crimson, white, scarlet, pink and salmon. In separate colors or mixed. 40c each; \$4.25 per doz.; \$32.00 per 100.

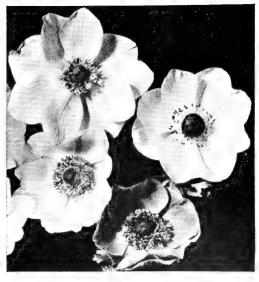
HANGING BASKET BEGONIAS, LLOYDI

This splendid type has unique trailing tendencies and are especially valuable for hanging baskets and window boxes. White, yellow, crimson, salmon, and rose-pink. Separate colors or mixed. each; \$5.50 per doz.

HARDY BEGONIA

Begonia Evansiana

Dormant bulbs. Outstanding feature of this lovely introduction is the fact that it will grow in deep, dense shade and during early and late fall is covered with masses of beautiful pink flowers. The foliage in itself is very attractive, having a bronzy sheen. Perfectly hardy with slight protection during the winter. Height 18 to 20 inches. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.; \$35.00 per 100.



Anemones

#### FANCY-LEAVED CALADIUMS

Named varieties, our selection only, \$3.50 per doz.; \$27.50 per 100. See color page 70.

#### CALADIUM ESCULENTUM

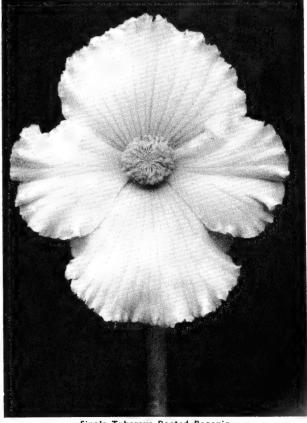
(Elephant Ear)

Giant decorative leaves, rich bright green. Soft velvety texture. Splendid for mass planting in shaded locations. Jumbo bulbs, 30c each; \$3.00 per doz., not postpaid.

#### DICENTRA SPECTABILIS

(Bleeding Heart)

Strong 3- to 5-eye dormant roots, will bloom within 5 weeks after planting. \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.



Single Tuberous Rooted Begonia

# Miscellaneous Flower Bulbs

#### **GLORIOSA**

Rothschild Lilies. Most outstanding development in a year-round flowering bulb for the greenhouse and garden. For greenhouse use they can be planted any month in the year. For outdoor flowering they can be planted from June first through September first. Our started bulbs will bloom within 4 weeks after planting. Light sandy soil and staking are cultural requirements. Jumbo bulbs: \$1.25 each; \$12.50 per doz. Mammoth bulbs: \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

#### GLOXINIA

Gloxinias are most unusual and decorative planted in pots for all summer flowering and for window box work. After the bulbs are started in pots early, the plants may be set out in the rock garden where their effect is magnificent. Separate colors or mixed. Blood-Red, Rich Blue, Pure White, Light Blue and Pink. Jumbo bulbs, 50c each; \$5.50 per

#### LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY CLUMPS

Strong, freshly dug clumps containing 10 to 12 flowering pips. 60c each; \$6.00 per doz.

#### LYCORIS RADIATA

(Corat Spider Lify)

Delivery from July on. This interesting bulbous plant is best adapted for culture south of Baltimore. If planted in July they will bloom the same year with enormous trusses of beautiful coral flowers borne on stout stems.

#### MILLA BIFLORA, STARLIGHT

One of the loveliest novelties in bulbous plants that we have. Originating in Mexico, it is known as the Mexican Star. Blooms approximately 2½ inches across, resembling waxy white stars, 3 to 5 flowers appearing on 18-inch stems. Bulbs planted in the spring will begin blooming in July and continue through October. Exquisitely fragrant and of excellent keeping quality when cut. \$1.75 per doz.; \$13.50 per 100.

#### MONTBRETIAS

Earlham Large Flowered Hybrids

Montbretias are a half-hardy flowering bulb. South of Philadelphia they may be treated as hardy bulbs. North of Philadelphia they should be dug and treated much in the same manner as Gladioli. Exquisitely formed flowers in unusual bronzy colorings class Montbretias as one of the most satisfactory of all cut flowers.

George Davidson. Rich deep apricot; reverse deep orange with pointed petals. 2½ ft.

Hereward. Rich orange-apricot; reverse light burnt

His Majesty. Deep velvety scarlet.

James Coey. Rich vermilion-scarlet with golden orange lustre. Yellow center.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ft.

Red Knight. Deep brick-orange with heavy gar-net zone at the base. 3 ft.

Una. Rich apricot with carmine blotch. 21/2 ft.

Price on above: \$1.50 per doz.; \$11.00 per 100.

COLLECTION: 6 bulbs each of the above 6 varieties, \$4.00.

New Hybrids Mixed. \$1.25 per doz.; \$9.50 per

#### **RANUNCULUS**

A remarkable double strain embracing the strong double Buttercup colors with the finer pastel shades. Jumbo bulbs: 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

#### STERNBERGIA LUTEA

(Fall Blooming Golden Crocus)

Delivery July, August and September. A remarkable bulbous plant that is just attaining the popularity that it so richly deserves, taking place with Croaus Zonatus and Colchicum Autumnale as the most popular of the fall flowering bulbs. Exquisite for planting in rockeries, masses in the lawn and throughout the border. Perfectly hardy. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

LOTUS

## WATER LILIES

Hardy Water Lilies can be sent any time from May 1st until the end of August, but tender Lilies not before June. Order early.

A simple way to plant Water Lilies is on rich soil in boxes 2 feet square and 1 foot deep. Cow manure is the best fertilizer, but commercial fertilizers can be used. Place one Water Lily root in each box, cover the crown of the plant, then cover with an inch of sand or gravel, to prevent discoloration of the water, and sink the boxes in the pond.

TRO	PICAL WATER LILIES
DAY BLOOMER	RS Each
Blue: Blue	Beauty
Pink: Mrs.	. C. W. Ward 3.50
	George H. Pring 2.79
	George H. Pring
Pan	ama-Pacific 3.75
MICHE PLOCA	AFRE
Red: H. C	C. Haarstick 4.00
Pink: Mrs.	. George C. Hitchcock 3.75
White: June	<b>3</b> .50
НА	RDY WATER LILIES
HA	Marliac Flesh 2.50
	Marliac Flesh 2.50 Pink Opal 2.00
Pink:	Marliac Flesh         2.50           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00
	Marliac Flesh 2.50 Pink Opal 2.00
Pink:	Marliac Flesh         2.50           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00           Sunrise         4.25           Chromatella         2.50           Comanche         3.00
Pink: Yellow:	Marliac Flesh         2.56           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00           Sunrise         4.25           Chromatella         2.50           Comanche         3.00           Aurora (small)         2.25
Pink: Yellow: Sunset Shades:	Marliac Flesh         2.56           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00           Sunrise         4.25           Chromatella         2.50           Comanche         3.00           Aurora (small)         2.25           Paul Hariot         3.75
Pink: Yellow:	Marliac Flesh         2.56           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00           Sunrise         4.25           Chromatella         2.50           Comanche         3.00           Aurora (small)         2.25
Pink: Yellow: Sunset Shades:	Marliac Flesh         2.56           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00           Sunrise         4.25           Chromatella         2.50           Comanche         3.00           Aurora (small)         2.25           Paul Hariot         3.75           Marliac White         1.75           Gonnere         4.00           Gladstone         3.00
Pink: Yellow: Sunset Shades:	Marliac Flesh         2.56           Pink Opal         2.00           Rose Arey         3.00           Sunrise         4.25           Chromatella         2.50           Comanche         3.00           Aurora (small)         2.25           Paul Hariot         3.75           Marliac White         1.75           Gonnere         4.00

#### Pink: Egyptian .....\$3.00 White: Cream: Double White: Double Pink: Shiroman Roseum plenum FLOATING PLANTS Shell Flower SHALLOW WATER OR BOG PLANTS HARDY Graceful Cattail Hardy Calla Iris Pseudacorus ... 3 for \$1.50. Pickerel Rush Variegated Sweet Flag ... 3 for \$1.50. TROPICAL | COPICAL | Insperial Taro | 1.00 | Papyrus | 3 for \$1.50 | Parrot Feather | 2 for 50c | Primrose Willow | 3 for \$1.50 | Umbrella Palm | 3 for \$1.50 | Umbrella Palm | 2 for 50c | Parrot Feather | 2 for 50c | Parrot Feat



#### ISMENE CALATHINA

(Peruvian Daffodil)

In our estimation this gorgeous garden subject is too little known and too little appreciated. We firmly believe that it is the most satisfactory summer-flowering bulbous plant that we have to offer. Large, chaste white blossoms of exquisite fragrance. Blooms 6 weeks after planting. The flowers resemble clusters of pure white Amaryllis. Large jumbo bulbs of unequalled quality. \$5.00 per doz.; \$35.00 per 100.

#### TIGRIDIA

(Mexican Day Lily)

Showy flowers of rare charm throughout the summer. Bulbs are best planted about May 1st. Pink, orange, red, yellow and mixed. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

#### **TUBEROSES**

Double Pearl

An old favorite that has retained its popularity down through the years. Pictured on page 70. Selected jumbo bulbs: \$2.50 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100.

#### Single Mexican

While not as showy as the Double Pearl, the old-fashioned single variety is prized for its exquisite perufme. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

# Schling's Exhibition DELPHINIUM PLANTS

#### DELPHINIUM, V. & R. Pacific Hybrids

Beyond question of doubt this American development overshadows all imported strains of Delphinium. Practically disease-resistant, of immense size and outstanding beauty.

Blue Jay. A true blue. Dark bee.
Cameliard. Clear lavender with white bee.
Galahad. Pure white with white bee.
Guinevere. Clear pink-lavender. White bee.
King Arthur. Rich royal purple. White bee.
Round Table. Presenting varieties not yet introduced.
All colors.
Summer Skies. Sky-blue with white bee.
Strong field-grown clumps, balled and burlapped.
\$2.00 each; \$20.00 per doz.

#### COLLECTION

1	each of 7	varieties												\$12.00
3	each of 7	varieties												30.00
6	each of 7	varieties												50.00

#### ENGLISH HOLLYHOCK DELPHINIUMS

#### Large, field-grown plants, balled and burlapped. (Revelation to Delphinium-lovers.)

The Delphinium plants that we offer here have been checked as to type and description while in bloom, and represent a close accuracy in color and form to the prize-winners in England from which they are directly descended.

#### We ship these plants with a large ball of soil, wrapped in burlap. By Express only.

Advancement. An achievement in Delphiniums. Often 5 to 6 feet of solid bloom. \$4.85 each.

**Blue Queen.** Azure-blue, brown center; single. \$2.00 each.

Clive Greaves. Porcelain-blue. 5 ft. \$4.85 each.

Constance. Single; gentian-blue with white eye. \$2.00 each.

Countess Cowley. Semi-double; light blue and mauve, black eye. 5 ft. \$2.90 each.

**Edward Bromet.** Purplish blue, white eye. 5 ft. \$2.90 each.

**Glory.** Mauve, shaded rose, with white eye. 4 ft. \$2.00 each.

**Great Strides.** Pale blue, white eye. \$3.00 each.

Happy Thought. Medium blue, shaded violet. 5 ft. \$2.90 each.

Mrs. A. J. Watson. Deep mauve shade with black center. Enormous spikes. 7 ft. \$2.00 each.

Mrs. Norman Holden. Semi-double; mauve and blue, black eye. 5 ft. \$3.00 each.

Mrs. Shirley. Lilac-mauve, white eye. 5 to 6 ft. \$2.00 each.

Mrs. Townley Parker. Single; sky-blue, white eye. \$2.00 each.

Norah Phillips. Deep blue and purple; 6-ft. spike. \$4.85 each.

R. A. Pilkington. Semi-double; violet, eye brown. \$3.00 each.

The Bishop. Bright royal blue, white center.5 ft. \$3.00 each.The Shah. Rosy lavender self, dark eye;

**The Shah.** Rosy lavender self, dark eye; double. 5 ft. \$3.00 each.

White Snow. New selected group of white hybrids. Florets 2 to 3 inches across; double. 5 ft. \$5.00 each.

#### 1 Each of the Above 18 Varieties for \$50.00 (YALUE) (\$65.00)

#### English Hollyhock Delphiniums

IN COLOR GROUPS

- 1. Light Blue, Light Eye.
- 2. Light Blue, Dark Eye.
- 3. Mauve, Light Eye.
- 4. Mauve, Dark Eye.
- 5. Intermediate, Light Eye.
- 6. Intermediate, Dark Eye.
- 7. Dark Blue, Light Eye.
- 8. Dark Blue, Dark Eye.

Clumps of the above, \$1.50 each, \$12.00 per doz.; \$85.00 per 100.

#### Hollyhock Delphinium Collections

NAMED VARIETIES-OUR SELECTION

12 Delphiniums ..... \$18.00

6 Delphiniums .... \$9.00 (Regularly \$12.50)

Each plant labeled, our selection from the Choicest Named Types.

#### PACIFIC HYBRID DELPHINIUM MIXED

\$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

#### DELPHINIUM SPECIES

Chinense, Blue. Azure-blue. 1½ ft. June, July.

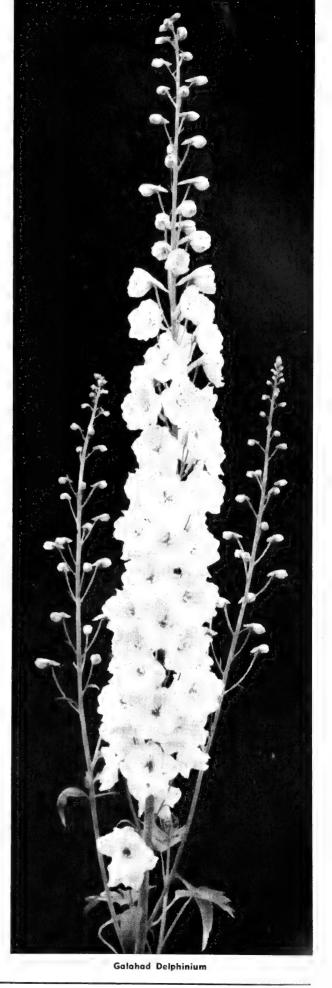
Chinense, White. White form of above.

1½ ft. June, of above.

\$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

Cardinale. An attractive border plant with bright scarlet flowers in open racemes. The usual height is 2 1/3 to 3 feet, although with culture they often grow taller. Adds greatly to a Delphinium planting. 3 for \$2.25; \$7.50 per doz.

Exhibition Strain. Strong, stately spikes, often 7 ft. high; lovely color range; unequaled. June, July. \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.



# Perennial Novelties for 1942

Alpina Coccinea. Considered the finest Arabis. Beautiful crimson-red flowers in early spring. Very easy to grow in the rock garden. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.00 per doz.

#### DIANTHUS

**Little Joe.** A happy selection that is winning friends throughout the country. Very neat, dwarf plant about 8 inches high producing large single, crimson flowers all summer. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

#### DELPHINIUM

Sinensis grandiflorum, Blue Mirror. A novelty offered for the first time. Brilliant blue, clematis-flowered sprays in great profusion from late May until frost. 18-24 in. Use freely with Anthemis, Moonlight. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz. Illustrated in color on page 2.

#### HELIANTHUS

Coronation. Double yellow flowers with anemone centers 4 inches across. All summer. 4 to 5 ft. \$1.75 for 10.

Loddon Gold. Full double yellow flowers on long stems. 4 to 5 ft. All summer. Fine for cutting. \$1.75 for 10.

#### **HEUCHERA**

**Scarlet Pimpernel.** Bright coral-red flowers on strong stemmed sprays. Height, 18 inches. Blooms May and June. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

#### POLEMONIUM

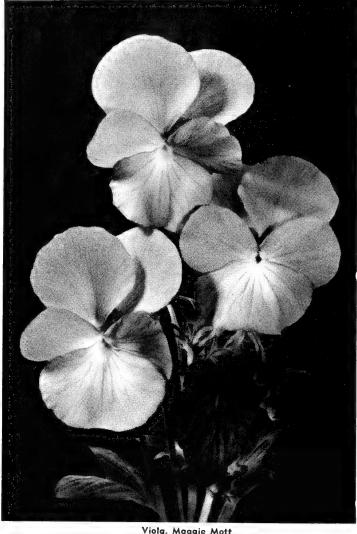
Blue Pearl. Shimmering masses of blue flowers in May. Foliage very attractive. Splendid for rock gardens and for interspersing among bulbs. Height, 12 inches. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

#### PYRETHRUM

**Victory.** Probably the best clear double white. A fine companion to the famous Pyrethrum, Pink Bouquet. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.



Scabiosa, Isaac House Giants



Viola, Maggie Mott

#### SCABIOSA

Isaac House Giants. Lavender-blue flowers on strong 18-inch stems from June until September. 3 for \$1.50; 10 for \$4.00.

#### SHASTA DAISY

Mt. Shasta. A beautiful pure white, high crested, fully double Shasta Daisy with a double row of overlapping petals 4 inches in diameter. Blooms continually from late spring until frost. Stems 20 to 24 inches long. The finest dcuble white Daisy ever offered. 3 for \$2.50; \$8.50 per doz.

#### VIOLET

Blue Giant. A magnificent novelty in Violets. Superb flowers of Violet bloom in endless profusion on long 10- to 12-inch stems, exhaling a perfume so strong that a few flowers placed in a vase permeate the whole room with a delightful Violet fragrance. Very vigorous in growth and hardy with reasonable protection in very severe climate. 3 for \$2.50; \$8.50 per doz.

Royal Robe. Same as above. Color, deepest violet-blue. 3 for \$2.50; \$8.50 per doz.

#### VIOLA

Maggie Mott. The beloved English Viola that produces large, delightfully scented flowers of soft lavender from May until October. Remains in garden many years. 3 for \$1.50; 10 for \$4.00.

# Perennial Plants — a Max Schling Specialty

Blue Jacket

#### Harrington's Pink

#### THE MODERN BUDDLEIAS

While they are not entirely brand new, we feel that there are too few gardens that are graced by the presence of these remarkable all-around plants. Not only do they provide a gorgeous show from mid-summer through fall, but they do provide the most splendid cut flowers that can be obtained from the mid-summer garden. Commonly known as summer Lilacs, they far exceed true Lilacs in beauty for they are extremely graceful and lend their beauty to all cut flower arrangements. An arrangement of Buddleia by themselves is an object of great beauty.

**Buddleia, Fortune.** An abundance of flowers produced through the entire summer and autumn until killed by frost. Flower spikes are perfectly cylindrical, borne on a neat growing shrub averaging 4 to 5 feet in height. An outstanding feature of this grand variety is that the cut flowers will last longer than most Buddleias. By all means, if you do not already have this fine plant, make provisions for it this year. 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

Buddelia, Pink Charming. Charming is a distinctly new color in Buddleias. A rich pink during mid-summer, it will turn darker towards the late summer and fall. It is an outstandingly beautiful shrub for the garden as well as an excellent cut flower. 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

**Buddleia, Dubonnet.** The newest introduction of the 3 Buddleias offered, Dubonnet is the true liqueur color of Dubonnet and in the full sunshine it appears as a glowing red. Spikes are cylindrical and firm. The foliage is very satisfactory, having a decorative value in itself. 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

**NOTE:** Buddleias may be cut back every fall to within a few inches of the ground. This may be done in the spring as well. If this practice is followed, the plants will present a fresh new appearance each year and it is a far better practice than allowing the old growth to remain.



Pink Charming

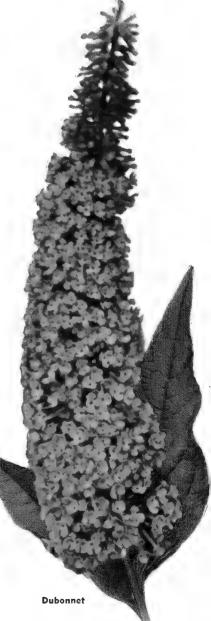


**BLUE JACKET.** A fine, blue counterpart to Harrington's Pink. Fully as fine as the above. However, the pink is the more unusual of the two.

MT. RAINIER. Perfect white companion to the above two varieties.

Price on the above 3 Hardy Asters:

3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.

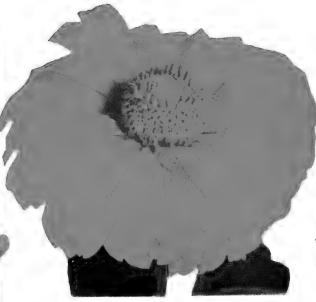


Fortune



#### PENTSTEMON, Garnet

One of the loveliest cut flower perennials ever introduced. The delicate, Gloxinia-like flowers are shaded a rich garnet and the strong growing plants will flower continuously from June until October. Height 2 ft. 3 for \$1.50; 10 plants, \$4.00.



#### **HELIOPSIS** Incomparabilis

One of the finest border perennials in existence. Flowers are over 3 inches in diameter. A rich, golden yellow. In flower continuously from July until August. Height of plant approximately 3 ft. A splendid cut flower. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

#### ANTHEMIS, Moonlight

A robust plant bearing as many as 150 beautiful golden yellow Daisies. Flowers last fully 10 days after cutting. Gorgeous planted in combination with Aster Frikarti, Linum perenne and Delphinium Blue Mirror. 3 for \$1.35; \$4.50 per doz.

#### PYRETHRUM, Pink Bouquet

A robust and prolific double Pyrethrum with large, rosy pink flowers. Flowers last for fully 10 days after cutting. A garden "must." 3 for \$2.00; \$6.50 per doz.

#### THERMOPSIS Caroliniana

(Pocono strain.) A most beautiful and showy border plant producing flowers that are invaluable for cutting. Spikes resemble large yellow Lupines and lost very well after cutting. In bloom during June and July, they often come back into bloom later in the fall. 3 for \$1.35; \$4.50 per doz.

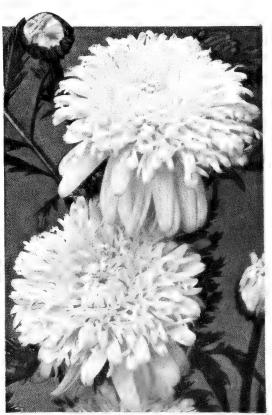


#### **ASTER, Frikarti**

Featured by us last year, and on account of the tremendous demand we are again featuring it. Flowers continuously from June until frost. Planted in combination with Anthemis Moonight will produce an effect of lasting beauty. 3 for \$1.35; \$4.50 per doz.



Anthemis, Moonlight



Pyrethrum



Thermopsis

# SCHLING'S Choice Hardy Perennial Plants

Orders for less than three of one variety cannot be accepted.

Our plants are shipped all over the entire United States; and in the past fifteen years, we have handled a tremendous volume of business with a minimum of complaint. No C. O. D. orders, please. No transportation paid on any plant stock. It is suggested that we be allowed to ship express collect. Plant orders will be forwarded by express, purchaser paying charges. Small orders may be forwarded by parcel post, but if wanted sent this way, please add 10 per cent of the value of the plants to cover postage and packing. All perennials are strong, field-grown plants with the exception of a few which are pot-grown. They can be shipped during April and early May and again in September and October.

All varieties in this list, except where otherwise quoted, \$1.35 for 3; \$2.00 for 6; \$3.75 per doz.; \$25.00 per 100

\*ACHILLEA ageratifolia. Novelty for 1938. Silvery foliage with white flowers. 6 in. Spring.
\*Argentea. Silver-gray mounds with flowers on 4-inch stems. May, June.
Ptarmica, The Pearl. White, double flowers freely produced from June to September. 2 ft. Ptarmica, Boule de Neige (Ball of Snow). An improved Pearl with fuller and more perfect flowers. Fine for cutting. 1½ ft. June-September.

ACONITUM Napellus. Spires of intense blue flowers. 3 to 4 ft.

Napellus bicolor. Blue and white. 3 ft. July.

All Aconitums, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

AETHIONEMA coridifolium. Clear rose flowers

6 in. June.

\*Warley Rose. Very compact, with rose-colored flowers like a miniature daphne cneorum. All Aethionemas, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\*AJUGA Reptans. A rampant trailer. Part shade,

\*ALYSSUM rostratum. Yellow sprays on shrubs 1 foot high. June, July.
\*Saxatile compactum (Basket of Gold). Golden yellow. 10 to 12 in. April, May.
\*Saxatile f1.-pl. Glorious double form of Basket

ANCHUSA italica, Dropmore. Gentian-blue; pyramidal spikes, 4 to 5 ft. June.

Italica, Opal. Large blue flowers. Midsummer.

Myosotidiflora. Dwarf. Clusters of bright blue flowers resembling forget-me-nots. 1 ft. May. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

All Anchusas, \$1.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

All Anchusas, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz., except where noted.

ANEMONE hupehensis. Pale mauve. 1 ft. Augustfrost. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

Japonica (Japanese Windflower). Lovely, graceful blooms on long stems from late August until severe frost. 2 to 3 ft.

Japonica alba. Snow-white; single. \$1.75 for 3;

Japonica alba. Snow-white; single. \$1.75 for 5, \$5.00 per doz.

Japonica, Prince Heinrich. Deep pink. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

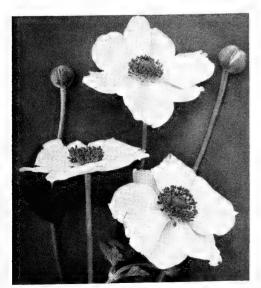
Japonica, Queen Charlotte. Large; semi-double; La-France-pink. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

Japonica rubra. Deep velvety red. \$1.75 for 3; doz

\$5.00 per doz.
 \$1,75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.
 \*Pulsatilla (The Pasque Flower). Violet-purple.

ANTHEMIS tinctoria Kelwayi. A showy border plant with a profusion of yellow daises.

Tinctoria, Perry's Variety. (True.) Golden yellow flowers in great profusion during the summer. Excellent for cutting. 2 ft. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.



Anemone Japonica

\*AQUILEGIA alpina. Blue flowers on 8- to 10-inch

Caerulea (Rocky Mountain Columbine). Blue and white; long spurs. 1½ ft. May, June.

\*Canadensis. Our native red and yellow Columbine. Early spring.

Chrysantha. Large yellow flowers 2 to 3 inches across with long spurs. 3 ft. May-July.

Clematiflora. Novelty for 1938. A new variety, the result of crossing long-spurred Hybrids with the old-fashioned single ones, and are practically spurless. These come in shades of deep red and scarlet and produce abundant flowers on 15-inch stems. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Mrs. Scott Elliott's Hybrids. Old favorites of gardens. Our strain has been carefully selected.

Rose Queen. Large flowers of delicate shades of rose, freely produced on vigorous stems. 3 ft.

\*ARABIS alpina nana compacta. Pure white blooms in large trusses. 6 in.

\*Alpina fl. pl. Heavy sprays of double, pure white flowers in spring, and a few in fall.

Alpina, Rosabella. A very choice pink form with large flowers. The color does not fade. Spring



Aster, Mauve Cushion

\*ARENARIA caespitosa. Grassy, minute cushions for flagging, with white flowers.

\*Montana. Green mats with lovely white flowers in spring. 4 to 6 in.

\*ARMERIA, Bees' Ruby. Globes of glowing red, during summer. 1½ to 2 ft.

Laucheana. Flowers of rosy crimson, produced from late May on until fall. 6 in.

\*ARTEMISIA.

**Lactiflora.** Creamy white panicles. 3 to 4 ft. August, September.

Silver King. Silvery white foliage. 3 ft. June,

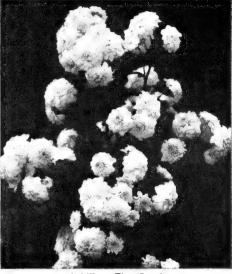
ASCLEPIAS tuberosa. Our showy Butterfly Weed, native in the hills, producing umbels of bright orange flowers during July and August.

\*ASTER dumosa, Dwarf Hybrids. Compact bush-lings flowering freely from August on.

\*Lady Henry Maddocks. Clear pale pink flowers. September. 1 ft. Lavanda. Lavender-blue flowers. Very free. 6

in. Early September. \*Marjorie. Extra-large bright rose-pink flowers.

ft. Mid-September. \* Indicates alpine and rock-garden plants



Achillea, The Pearl

Nancy. Flesh-pink flowers from September on. Niobe. The best white variety. Of dwarf, com-pact habit with pure white flowers. 6 in. Sep-

tember.

\*Ronald. Lilac-pink, Very free blooming. 1 ft. Early September.

Ptarmicoides. Clouds of tiny cream-white flowers

in flat sprays. 1½ ft. August.

Subcaeruleus, Apollo. Large; lavender-blue, orange disc. 1 ft. May, June.

\*Wartburg Star. Violet flowers with golden discs. May-July.

#### **COLLECTION OF 100 PLANTS** FOR PART SHADE, \$17.50

10 each of 10 varieties

Aquilegia chrysantha Campanula persicifolia Dicentra eximia Linum perenne Heuchera sanguinea

Monarda didyma Myosotis palustris Nepeta Mussini Physostegia, Vivid Primula, Asst. Hybrids

ASTERS, HARDY. The following are the most improved of our native wild Asters, so conspicuous during late summer and early fall.

Alpinus, Wargrave Pink. Semi-double pink form, producing cascades of bloom from May to July. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

Amellus, King George. Large, blue flowers of a beautiful shade. 18 in. July-October. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

Amellus, Perry's Variety. Soft pink, golden yellow center.  $2 \, {\it l}_2$  ft.

Climax. Lavender-blue, golden center. 4 to 5 ft. August-October.

Freedom. Well-formed flowers of mauve-blue, bright yellow disc. 4 ft. August, September. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

Maid of Athens. Glorious shade of rose-pink.

\*Mauve Cushion. Blooms in October and November. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

t. Everest. A grand pyramid of snow-white flowers. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Queen Mary. Immense, glistening blue flowers. Early September on. \$2.00 for 3; \$6.00 per

Red Rover. Medium-sized flowers of a glowing rose-crimson. 3 ft. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Skylands Queen. Masses of large orchid-blue blooms. One of the best blue hardy fall Asters. Mid-August. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Wonder of Staffa (Frikarti). \$1.35 for 3; \$4.50 per doz.

ASTILBE, Davidi Hybrids. Tall, narrow, dark red-dish violet plumes. 6 ft. \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

Gloria. Dwarf, dense, plumy sprays of rich pink. 2 ft. July. \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz. Granet. Dark crimson; strong, divided spikes. 2½ ft. June, July. \$1.00 each, \$10.00 per doz.

White Gloria. A very beautiful white form. \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

\*AUBRIETIA, New Large-Flowering Hybrids. Flow-ers of unusually large size in a rich assort-ment of shades.

eichtlini rosea. A hybrid with lively rose flowers. **BAPTISIA australis.** Racemes of blue lupin-like flowers on 3- to 4-foot stems. May-July.

BIGNONIA, radicans (Trumpet Vine). Strong five-year-old plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz. BOLTONIA asteroides. Masses of white flowers. 6 ft, August-October.

Latisquama. Pinkish lavender flowers. 4 ft. August on.

\*CAMPANULA carpatica (Carpathian Harebell) Blue. For rockeries and borders. 8 in. July, August. Blue and white.

Fragilis, Heavenly Blue. Bell-shaped with lower branches drooping. Flowers celestial blue, about an inch across.

\*Garganica. Star-shaped flowers on fine green cushions, from June on.

\*Glomerata acaulis. Tubular flowers freely produced on 6-inch stems throughout the sum-

Medium (Canterbury Bells). Rose, Blue, White,

Medium calycanthema (Cup and Saucer). Large flowers in rose, blue and white.
\*Muralis. For dry walls and the rock-garden. Deep purple bells from June on.
Persicifolia (Peach Bells). Blue. 1 ft. June,

Persicifolia (Peach Bells). Blue. 1 ft. June, July.

Persicifolia Backhousei. Spires of pure white flowers. June, July. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Persicifolia, Lavender Queen. 2 ft. June, July.

Persicifolia Moerheimi. Exceptionally large, double, white flowers. Choice and scarce. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for \$6; \$6.50 per doz.

Persicifolia, New Giant Hybrids. Very large flowers. 2 ft. June, July.

Persicifolia Pfitzeri. Double blue cups on 2½-foot stems. June, July. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

Persicifolia, Telham Beauty. Single flowers of exguisite China-blue. 2½ ft. June, July.

\*Pyramidalis (Chimney Bellflower). Blue or white. 4 to 5 ft. August, September.

\*Rotundifolia Robsoni. An American form of the popular Scotch Harebell with slender tubular bells on 1- to 1½-foot stems. From July on.

\*ATANANCHE bicolor. Cornflower-like blossoms

CATANANCHE bicolor. Cornflower-like blossoms from June until August. 2 ft.
CENTAUREA dealbata. Rosy purple. 1½ ft. July,

August.

Montana. Blue flowers in June and July. 2 ft.

Macrocephala, Rays of Gold. Flowers resemble
the Scotch thistle in shape and about the same
size, of a deep golden yellow color.

CEPHALARIA alpina. Best described as a giant
yellow scabiosa. Flowers double, canary-yellow.

CERASTIUM columnae. A choice, new, compact form of Tomentosum, with silvery foliage and covered with white flowers on 4-inch stems. \*Tomentosum. The indispensable "Snow-in-Sum-

\*CHEIRANTHUS Allioni (Siberian Wallflower). Orange flowers through May and June and a few in fall.

CHELONE Lyoni. Dark rose-purple flowers. Likes moisture. 2 to 3 ft.

\*CHRYSANTHEMUM SPECIES.

CHRYSANTHEMUM SPECIES.

Arcticum. Dense bushes covered with blushwhite daisies. 1½ ft. September.

Coreanum. Large, pinkish white daisies in loose sprays. Very showy. 2 to 3 ft. October.

Mawi. A new single Daisy Chrysanthemum with large pink flowers about 2 inches across. Grows about 1 foot high.

Rubellum, Clara Curtis.

Rubellum, Clara Curtis.

Graceful little mounds 1 to 1½ feet tall and 3 to 4 feet across burst into bloom about September 1 and are one mass of lovely pink, semi-double flowers, about 2 inches across, from then until stopped by frost. Makes a lovely specimen or border plant. frost.

clant.

CHRYSANTHEMUM MAXIMUM (Shasta Daisy)

Alaska. A decided improvement. Pure glistening white. 1½ ft. June-September.

Beaute Nivelloise. One of the largest Shastas. The fringed, double-petaled flowers measure up to 7 inches across, on strong, sturdy stems. Very free flowering. 2½ ft. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

Burbank's Frilled. A large, double form with frilled petals. Very scarce.

\* Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

## Schling's Hardy CHRYSANTHEMUMS

ALL STRONG POT-GROWN PLANTS

See Inside Front Cover for 1942 Introductions

Large Flowered Type

#### New Hybrid Korean

Mrs. Pierre S. duPont. Soft peach pink tinted with rosy salmon. Early Octo bloomer. 3 for \$1.50; \$5.00 per doz.

Lavender Lady. An outstanding true lavender. 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

Mandarin. Coppery bronze. 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

Pale Moon. Soft yellow. 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00

Pale Moon. Soft yellow. 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

Roberta Copeland. Raspberry red. Very early. 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

Sequoia. Apricot-buff. Fully double. Very early 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

Rose Glow. Respberry and old rose. 3, \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

Collection: 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$7.50. 12 each of the 8 varieties (96 in all), \$30.00.

CHOICE DOUBLE KOREAN VARIETIES OF RECENT INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

King Midas. Golden yellow.
Indian Summer. One of the finest fully double bronze.

Ember. Clear orange-bronze. Fully double.
The Moor. Deep burgundy-red. Fully double.
Symphony. Mauve coppery pink. Fully double.
Romany. Rich red with gold reverse. Semi-double. Early.
Goblin. A tight button type. Golden bronze.
Pygmy Gold. A dwarf button type of pure golden yellow blooming early in September. One of the best.
Price on the above 8 Chrysanthemums: 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

per doz.

COLLECTION: 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$6.50. 12 each of the 8 varieties (96 in all), \$25.00.

#### SELECTED SINGLE KOREAN CHRYSANTHEMUMS

Apollo. Gorgeous orange-bronze. One of the best.
Louise Schling. Salmon-red changing to salmon-bronze.
Nancy Copeland. A glowing spectrum red.
Venus. Fine rich pink. Early September.
Saladin. Oriental red shading coral-bronze. Venus. Fine fich pink. Early september.
Saladin. Oriental red shading coral-bronze.
Orion. Pure golden yellow.
Saturn. Early flowering bronze.
Ceres. Lovely apricot-buff. Early.
Price on the above: 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.
COLLECTION: 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$6.50. 12 each of the 8 varieties (96 in all), \$25.00.

#### CUSHION CHRYSANTHEMUMS (Azaleamums)

Use as a shrub for edging, Use as a shrub for edging, for cutting, or on a bank. The lovely early blooming Cushion 'Mums provide a free flowering Chrysanthemum giving the effect of a full flowered Azalea blooming from early August until frost. An indispensable item

Pink Cushion Bronze Cushion White Cushion Yellow Cushion

3 each of the 4 varieties, \$3.75 6 each of the 4 varieties, \$7.00

For 1942 Introductions See Inside Front Cover.



**Button Type** 

#### EARLY FLOWERING HARDY CHRYSANTHEMUMS (Regular Type)

Barbara Cumming. Large type, deep golden

Crimson Splendor. Large flowered single,

Granny Scoville. Brilliant bright red. Large shiny flowers.

Jean Cumming. Large, shaggy pure white.
Jean Treadway. Large flowered clear pink.
Deep pink eye.

R. Marion Hatton. Compact, large flowered,

ht golden yellow.

Cumming. Large flowered shaggy

Ruth Hatton. Compact type. Large flow-

ered white.

Price on the above: 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per

collection: 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$6.50. 12 each of the above 8 varieties (96 in all), \$25.00.

HARDY CHRYSANTHEMUMS
(Button Type)

Early Bronze. Fine tight bronze button, Flowers 1 inch across.

Early Yellow. Same as above. Golden yellow.

Little Bob. Tight mahogany-bronze but-

tons.

ewel. Rich pink. Flowers 1 inch across.

argot. Pure white button.

Price on the above: 3 for \$1.00; \$3.75 Margot.

per doz.

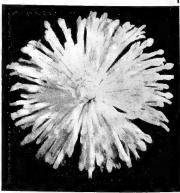
COLLECTION: 3 each of the above 5 varieties (15 in all), \$4.50. 12 each of the above 5 varieties (60 in all), \$16.50.

#### HARDY SPOON CHRYSANTHEMUMS

A new race of uniquely formed graceful tubular petals flattened at the tips to re-

Price on the above: 3 for \$1.25; \$4.50

collection: 6 each of the above 3 varieties (18 in all), \$6.25.



Spoon Chrysanthemum

- CIMICIFUGA racemosa. Spires of white, 3 to 4 ft. high, during August and September. For naturalizing and shade. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.
- **CLEMATIS Davidiana.** A Chinese species 3 feet high, with masses of sweet-scented blue flowers. A very showy border plant.
- \*CONVALLARIA majalis (Lily-of-the-Valley). Ex-tra-strong clumps with flowering pips. Best in a semi-shaded, rather moist place. 60c each; \$5.50 per doz.
- \*COREOPSIS lanceolata. Golden yellow. 2 ft. June-Oct
  - **Lanceolata, Perry's Double.** Unusually large yellow flowers produced during the summer. 2 ft.
  - Mayfield Giant. A greatly improved form of this popular flower, with larger, longer stems and of richer yellow color. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.
- \*COTONEASTER Dammeri radicans. A creeping shrub for the rock garden, with dark evergreen foliage and small red berries.
  - \*Horizontalis. More rapid-growing form and slightly more upright. Fine for dry, sandy form and banks.
- Either Cotoneaster, 85c each; \$8.00 per doz. Specimen plants of the two varieties mentioned above are available at \$2.25 each.
- **CYPRIPEDIUM pubescens.** Common Yellow Lady's-Slipper. 1 ft. May, June.
  - \*DAPHNE Cneorum. The Garland Flower which blooms spring and fall. 6 to 8 in., 75c each; 8 to 10 in., \$1.00; 10 to 12 in., \$1.50; 12 to 15 in., \$1.75; 15 to 18 in., \$2.25; 18 to 24 in., \$3.25.

    Odora. Broad glossy green leaves on dense shrubs 12 to 24 inches high. Fragrant flowers are cream-pink. Plants from 3-in. pots, 85c each; \$8.50 per doz.

**DELPHINIUMS.** See page 57.

\*DIANTHUS alpinus. Bright rose-pink blooms. 2 inches

Allwoodi alpinus.

Barbatus (Sweet William), Pink Beauty. Salmon. Barbatus, Scarlet Beauty. Rich scarlet.

Barbatus, Mixed. All colors.

- \*Beatrix. Shell-pink flowers over a long period. 10 inches.
- \*Caesius. Dwarf green cushions, studded with myriads of sweet-scented pink flowers from May on and again in fall.
- \*Caesius fl. pl. A double form of the above, slightly more upright. May, June.

#### COLLECTION OF 100 PLANTS FOR THE SUMMER GARDEN

100 10 Each of \$17.50

Achillea ptarmica, The Pearl Aquilegia, Mrs. Scott Elliott's Hybrids Dianthus (Carnation), Grenadin Scarlet Delphinium Belladonna Eupatorium coelestinum Gaillardia, Burgundy Heliopsis, Lemoine's Hybrids Platycodon grandiflorum Rudbeckia hirta Hybrids Viola, Jersey Gem

DIANTHUS plumarius (June Pinks). Spicy fragrance. Single and double hybrids. 1 ft. May, June.

June.

Crimson King. Full double flowers of lively crimson. The splendid plants produce their beautiful bloom throughout the summer. \$1.50 for 3; \$2.25 for 6; \$4.00 per doz.

Delight. A new cross between D. Roysi and Sweet Wivelsfield. The plant is dwarf and compact, with flowers in a wide range of tints and shades of exquisite coloring from May until September. \$1.50 for 3; \$2.25 for 6; \$4.00 per doz.

until September. \$1.50 101 3, \$2.25 101 0, \$4.00 per doz.

Loveliness. Delightfully fragrant, deeply laciniated blooms of delicate mauve-pink, from May on. The feathery appearance is very different from that of the other members of the Dianthus family. \$1.50 for 3; \$2.25 for 6; \$4.00 per doz.

\$4.00 per doz.

Rose Unique. Large, deep pink flowers on long stems. In bloom from June until frost. This is an excellent companion to Crimson King. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

COLLECTION OFFER: 3 each of the above 4 varieties (12 plants), \$4.00.

- \*DICENTRA (Dielytra) eximia (Everblooming Bleeding-Heart). Fine for naturalizing in part
  - ormosa. A summer-blooming Bleeding-Heart. Small, pinkish flowers; fringed foliage. \$2.00 for 3; \$6.00 per doz.
  - Spectabilis (Old-fashioned Bleeding-Heart). Long racemes of odd-shaped pink flowers from April to June. 2 ft. 75c each; \$2.00 for 3; \$6.50 per doz.
- DICTAMNUS fraxinella. Spikes of rosy pink in June and July, on 2- to 3-foot bushes.

  Albus. A white-flowering form of the above.

  Either Dictamnus, 75c each, \$2.00 for 3;

  \$6.50 per doz.

DIGITALIS.

- Gloxiniaeflora, The Shirley (Giant Foxglove).
  Many new colors. 6 to 7 ft. June, July. \$1.75
  for 3; \$5.00 per doz.
  Isabellina. Pale yellow; very fine. June, July.
  \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.
- \*DODECATHEON Meadia. Reddish purple flowers \*DODECATHEON Meadia. Reddish purple flowers with orange eye. Resembles small cyclamens. Shade and moisture. 1 ft. May. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

  DORONICUM, Bunch of Gold. Mass of canary-yellow daisy-like flowers. Grows in clumps. Late May.

  Caucasicum. Large golden yellow daisies in April and May and again in fall. 2 to 2½ ft.

\*DRARA

- \*Haynaldi. Novelty for 1938. Globular rosettes of bright yellow flower-clusters in March and April.
- DRACOCEPHALUM japonicum. Tubular flowers of a deep lavender on erect stems 10 to 12 inches high. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.
- **ECHINACEA purpurea** (Purple Coneflower). Reddish purple. 3 to 4 ft. July, August.
- \*ECHINOPS ritro. See page 60.
- ERIGERON, Double Azure Beauty. This lovely double blue variety is a gem for cutting and admired in the garden. The plants are  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet high and literally covered with flowers. \*Multiradiatus roseus. Dwarf, tufted rock-plant with pink daisies. Blooms throughout summer.
- \*ERINUS alpinus, Rosy purple flowers, 6 in.
- **ERYNGIUM amethystinum.** Strong, handsome plants with blue foliage, stems and flowers. 2 ft. July, August.
- **EUPATORIUM coelestinum.** The hardy Ageratum with heads of light purple flowers from August until frost. Splendid for cutting.

#### GALLIARDIA

- **Grandiflora Hybrids.** Yellow and orange-red; very brilliant. 1½ ft. May-November.
- Mr. Sherbrook. See color page 81.

Ruby. See color page 81.

- \*Sun God. Large flowers of clear golden yellow, produced freely on long stems.

  All Gaillardias, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.
- \*GENISTA hispanica, Golden Dawn. Vigorous shrublets with very large, golden yellow, peashaped flowers. 6 to 8 in. May, June. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz. Vigorous
- \*GENTIANA acaulis. The beautiful alpine stem-less Gentian, with glorious trumpets of deep-est blue in spring and fall.
  - \*Acaulis Clusi. The beautiful alpine stemless Gentian with trumpets of deepest blue in spring and fall.
  - Farreri. Large, upturned, wide trumpets of blue inside, violet and nankeen outside.
  - \*Septemfida. A gorgeous variety and easily naturalized, with handsome blue flowers produced freely during the summer.
  - All Gentianas, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.
- \*GERANIUM lancastriense. Flowers of softest pink on trailing mats in summer.
- \*Sanguineum. Clusters of rosy red flowers during June and July. 10 to 12 in.
  \*GEUM, Fire Opal. Glowing, semi-double scarlet flowers with a deep orange sheen. 2 ft. June, July. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz. Lady Stratheden. Double; golden yellow. 2 ft. June-September.
  - Mrs. Bradshaw. Double; orange-red. 2 ft. June-September.
  - \* Indicates alpine and rock-garden plants

- Princess Juliana. A magnificent semi-double flaming orange variety in bloom from May until Jul 2 ft. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.
- GYPSOPHILA paniculata. (Baby's Breath). Grayish white. 2 to 3 ft. June-July. \$1.50 for 3; \$3.50 per doz.
- per doz.

  Paniculata flore-pleno, Bristol Fairy. Flowers twice
  the size of the old double variety, plants branch
  more freely, and continue to bloom steadily until
  frost. 2-yr. roots, \$2.00 for 3; \$7.50 per doz.

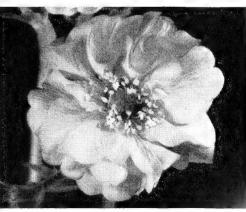
  \*Repens. A dwarf, trailing variety for the rockgarden, with masses of white flowers during the
- summer
- \*Repens Bodgeri. This is an earlier-blooming form, producing clouds of white flowers tinted pink from the middle of May on until fall.



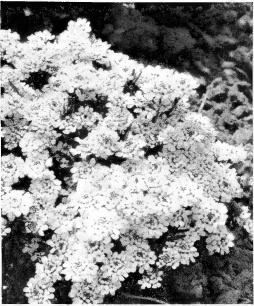
Dianthus Caesius



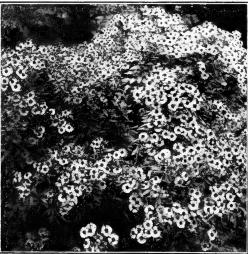
Dicentra Spectabilis



Geum, Fire Opal



Iberis Sempervirens



Helenium Autumnale Rubrum



nemerocallis flava

\*HEATHERS. There is a growing interest in Heathers, and justly so, because the group is not only very interesting but the plants will grow under almost all conditions and will prove a great addition to any garden. They are perfectly hardy without protection and in fairly reasonable soil the rankest amateur can have semilated excess with them. complete success with them.

Calluna Alporti. Blooms from July until fall.

Calluna aurea. A golden form with lavender flowers. 10 in.
Calluna cuprea. Another golden form. 10 in.
Calluna Hammondi. One of the best pinks. 12

Calluna nana. As lovely in winter as in summer, covered in July and August with pink bells. 6 in.

Erica vulgaris, Prosper. More upright form with slender spires of green, bearing bells of deep rose during July, August and September. 12 to

Erica vulgaris alba. A beautiful white form of

Erica mediterranea hybrida. Lovely pink bells from November until spring. A gem for the rock-garden. 18 in.

Menziesia polifolia (Diaboecia cantabrica). The Irish Bell Heather which is a joy from July on.

All Heathers, \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.75 per doz.

HELENIUM autumnale rubrum. Terra cotta. 3 to 4 ft. Aug., Sept.

**Gartensonne.** A golden yellow form with masses of bloom during August and September.

Riverton Beauty. Lemon-yellow; purplish black cone. 5 ft. Aug.-Oct.

Riverton Gem. Bright terra cotta flowers suffused with old gold from August on. 3 to 4 ft.

#### Collection of 100 Plants FOR THE SPRING GARDEN

10 Each of 10 Varieties, \$17.50

Cheiranthus Allioni Hemerocallis flava Lupinus polyphyllus Papaver orientale

Papaver nudicaule Delphinium chinense Doronicum caucasicum Polemonium Richardsoni Primula, Asst. Hybrids Shasta Daisy, New Hybrids

HELIANTHEMUM aureum. Large yellow flowers

\*Clara Middleton. Burnt-orange Sun Roses freely produced.

\*Rose Queen. Blooms continuously from early spring on.

HELIOPSIS, Lemoine's Hybrids. Semi-double flowers of unusually large size in shades of orange. Excellent for cutting. 30 inches. July, August.

\*HELLEBORUS niger (The Christmas Rose). Unusual plants for a shady, sheltered spot. Flowers white or purplish from late November on. Strong, field-grown clumps. \$1.50 each; Strong, field-grown clumps. \$1.5 \$15.00 per doz. \*Orientalis Hybrids (The Lenten Rose)

ly spring-flowering variety with White, Pink, Maroon, and Spotted flowers. In mixture only. Strong plants. \$1.50 each; \$15.00 per doz.

HEMEROCALLIS, New Betscher. Great improvement over the old-fashioned Day-Lilies—larger flowers, longer stems, and also an extended blooming season, enabling you to have bloom of these lovely Lilies in your garden almost every growing month of the year.

†Ajax. Large, rich orange flowers carried several to a stem. Not unlike Goldeni, but more compact, attaining a height of 2 feet. June, July.

July.

†Anna Betscher. Golden yellow, perfectly formed flowers. 2½ ft. Late July, Aug.

†Bay State. Large, glistening, pure yellow blooms on long stems. July, mid-August.

Cinnabar. Cinnabar-yellow, shaded with rose-brown; good size. Quite distinct. 2½ ft. July, Aug. \$2.00 each.

†Gold Standard. Pure canary-yellow. 2½ ft. July. Aug.

July, Aug.

Golden Fulva. Rich orange-yellow with just a trace of the Fulva tawniness. Good-sized flowers, freely produced. 3 ft. July, August. .50 each.

†**Goldeni.** Deep golden orange flowers in early July. 3 ft.

Hyperion. One of the most majestic of the Day Lilies. Grows 4 feet tall with large, clear lemon flowers 5 to 6 inches in diameter in July and August. \$1.00 each; \$2.75 for 3; \$11.00 per doz.

†J. A. Crawford. A brilliant combination of apri-cot and cadmium-yellow. 4 ft. July, Aug.

†**Lemona**. Delightful shade of light or pale lemon-yellow. Most vigorous of all. 5 ft. July, Aug.

†Margaret Perry. Brilliant orange-scarlet, with conspicuous yellow line through each petal. 3 ft. July, Aug. †Mrs. W. H. Wyman. Yellow flowers in clusters on long stems in August. Latest to bloom.

**Ophir.** Dark golden yellow flowers on stems  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to 4 feet high. July, early Aug.

All Betscher Hemerocallis, \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz., except where noted. OFFER No. 37: 1 each of above 9 Betscher

Hemerocallis marked (†), \$8.00.

#### **HEMEROCALLIS, Standard Varieties.**

**Dr. Regel.** Fragrant orange-yellow flowers in May and June. 2 to 3 ft.

Flava. Lemon-yellow flowers in May and June.

Kwanso fl.-pl. Distinct and interesting form with double bright orange flowers. 2 to 3 ft.

Gracilis. A dwarf lemon-yellow variety. 12 to 15 in. June, July.

Ochroleuca. Clean, erect habit of growth and clear citron-yellow flowers in July and August. Excellent for background massing. 4 ft.

Thunbergi (Japanese Day Lily). Primrose-yellow flowers in July and August. 3 ft. All Standard Varieties of Hemerocallis, 50c each; \$1.50 for 3; \$4.00 per doz.

Hybrid Seedlings. Excellent material for economical grouping, background planting, or for the semi-wild garden. Clear yellow colors and of the Ochroleuca type—tall, erect growth. Extremely colorful during July and August. 50c each; \$1.25 for 3; \$4.00 per

\*HEUCHERA, Pluie de Feu. Bright coral-red flowers on slender stems. 1 11/2 ft.

HIBISCUS, Mallow Marvels. Enormous flowers from August to October. 5 to 6 ft.

HOLLYHOCK, Double, Chater's Hybrids. White, Pink, Yellow, Crimson. 5 to 7 ft. July, Aug. Exquisite. Fringed; rose to dark purple. 5 to 7 ft. July, Aug. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz. Single Mixed. Splendid color range. 5 to 7 ft.

HOSTA caerulea. The blue Plantain Lily. 11/2 ft.

Japonica variegata (F. lancifolia variegata). White flowers. White and green foliage.

Plantaginea (grandiflora). W Lily. 2 to 2½ ft. Aug, Sept. Waxy white Day

\*HYPERICUM fragile. Golden yellow cups on heavy stems. Excellent in full sun.

\*HYSSOPUS officinalis. A low evergreen bush with spikes of purple flowers during the summer. Aromatic.

\*IBERIS gibraltarica. White Candytuft tinted rose.

\*Saxatilis. Masses of white flowers over dark green shrublets. 4 to 6 in. May, June.

\*Sempervirens. A vigorous, hardy Candytuft with pure white flowers in May and June. 8 in.

INCARVILLEA Delavayi (Hardy Gloxinia), Tubular flowers of brilliant rose-pink. 1 ft. June.

\*INULA Royleana. A brilliant species from the Himalayas, with enormous orange discs, 5 to 6 inches across. All summer. 1½ ft. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

#### Collection of Border Plants

FOR CONTINUOUS BLOOM \$17.50 Achillea ptarmica, The Pearl

Aquilegia, Mrs. Scott Elliott's Hybrid, Improved Campanula medium Delphinium Belladonna Delphinium Belladonna
Dianthus barbatus
Digitalis, The Shirley
Gaillardia, Portola Hybrids
Heuchera sanguinea, New Hybrids
Lupinus polyphyllus, Art Shades
Monarda, Salmon Queen

\*Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

## SCHLING'S SELECTED IRIS

#### NEW BEARDED IRIS ARISTOCRATS

Strong divisions ready for planting August until November 1st, and will be sure to bloom next year

The following Iris have been chosen for their outstanding beauty and vigor. They represent the concensus of opinion of several leading Iris authorities in the United States.

Castalia. A very beautiful light blue. 3 for

Cheerio. Bright red and old gold. A gorgeous combination. 3 for \$1.25.

**Eros.** Lovely large salmon-pink. Very shapely. 3 for \$1.25.

Gudrun. Enorg Enormous pure white; golden beard.

Jean Cayeux. Pale brown shot with gold. 3 for

Alice Harding. Soft, satiny golden yellow. 30 inches. 3 for \$1.75.

Collection: 1 each of 6 varieties, \$3.00. Collection: 3 each of 6 varieties, \$7.00.

#### **OUTSTANDING NOVELTIES** Selected for Iris Connoisseurs

Amigo. Light lavender-violet standard, falls deep violet. \$2.00 each.

At Dawning. Standard soft yellow, falls rose-pink. \$1.50 each.

Jinny Sue. Very fragrant. Gold and pink. Distinct. \$1.50 each.

Junaluska. Iridescent rose, copper and gold. Very vigorous. \$1.50 each.

Missouri. Over-all glowing lavender-blue. Very velvety texture. \$1.25 each.

Collection: 1 each of 5 varieties, \$7.00.
Double Collection, \$13.50.

#### BEARDED IRIS STANDARD VARIETIES

We have a splendid collection of standard varieties of Bearded Iris including Pallida Dalmatica, Quaker Lady, etc. \$3.50 per doz. We can supply practically every variety of Bearded Iris obtainable. However, the numerous varieties prohibit us from listing them all and we will welcome inquiries for any variety not listed. listed.

ORIENTAL ORCHID IRIS
Carlton Childs. Single. White, veined plum.
Catherine Parry. Double. Blue, overlaid red.
Dominator. Single. Violet-purple, yellow center.
Gold Bound. Double. Pure white.
Josephine Heywood. Single. Rich blue-purple.
Purple Beauty. Double. Solid purple.
Lilla Cox. Double. Light blue, white veins in

Mrs. J. Alexander Hayden. Double. White shaded pale violet.

Purple and Gold. Double. Violet-purple, gold

center.

Pyramid. Double. Violet-blue, center veined

white Divisions: All varieties listed above, 50c each. Clumps: All varieties listed above, \$1.00 each. OFFER No. 41: Divisions, 1 each of above 10 varieties, \$4.00.

OFFER No. 42: Strong clumps, 1 each of above 10 varieties, \$8.50.

SPECIAL: Extra-large clumps of Iris in mixture. All fine varieties, exceptional value, 90c each; \$9.00 per doz.

#### ROCK GARDEN IRIS

ROCK GARDEN IRIS

Iris cristata. Orchid form.

Verna. Violet-blue. \$1.50 for 3; \$3.50 per doz.

Ensata. Pale lilac. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

Pumila cyanea. Dwarf. Blue. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

Prairie Gem. Dwarf. Yellow. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

\$3.00 per doz. **The Bride.** White. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

LATHYRUS latifolius. A trailing perennial with pealike, bright purple flowers. 4 ft. July, LAYANDULA vera, Munstead's Var. The sweet English Lavender with masses of blue spikes from late June until September. 1 to 11/2 ft.

\*LEONTOPODIUM alpinum. The beloved Edel-weiss of tender sentiment. Blooms from late May on.

**LEWISIA Howelli.** Forms a wide rosette of narrow crinkled foliage with apricot flowers overlaid with rose.

LIATRIS pycnostachya. The purple Kansas Gay-feather with long plumes on 4- to 5-ft. spikes from July to August.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY (Convallaria majalis.) Extra strong clumps with flowering pips. Best in a semi-shaded, rather moist place. 60c each; \$5.50 per doz.

\*LINARIA alpina. Dainty tubular flowers with orange throats. An unusual plant for a choice location.

JM perenne. The old favorite Chinese Flax with blue flowers from early May on. 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 ft. LINUM perenne.

\*LITHOSPERMUM prostratum, Heaveniv Blue. One of the very choicest rock plants with indescribably blue flowers on prostrate, wiry dark green bushlets. Rare. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

LUPINUS, in Color Groups. These are selected from the finest named varieties, producing spikes of enormous flowers in shades of blue, rose, buff, orange, terra cotta, lavender, purple, cream, and white. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

Polyphyllus. White, Pink. and Blue. June, July.

Polyphyllus, Harkness Regal Hybrids. A cross between L. polyphyllus and L. arboreus. Produces strong spikes of great length, thickly set with flowers, including many new colors such as copper, orange, amber, rose, etc. 5 to 6 ft. June-Aug. \$2.00 for 3; \$7.00 per doz. doz.

Russell Hybrids. Without doubt the most outstanding Lupins ever introduced. Since their introduction in 1938 they have replaced practically all other varieties of Lupins in American gardens. Fine, strong, first year blooming stock. 3 for \$2.25; \$8.00 per doz.

LYCHNIS, Arkwrighti Hybrids. Brilliant heads of salmon to terra cotta. 1 ft. May-July.

Viscaria fl. pl. Clusters of bright crimson heads on 1- to 1½-ft. stems. May, June.

LYSIMACHIA nummularia (Creeping Bright yellow creeper. Midsummer. (Creeping Jenny). MATRICARIA, Golden Ball. Golden yellow blooms on 10-inch stems.

\*MAZUS rugosus. An excellent flagging subject, blue in color.

\*MENTHA Requieni. Minute carpeter for crevice

\*MERTENSIA virginica. Nodding clusters of rich light blue, bell-like flowers, pink in the bud. 1½ ft. April, May.

MONARDA didyma, Cambridge Scarlet. Brilliant crimson flowers freely produced from July on. 2½ to 3 ft.
Salmon Queen. Soft pale salmon on 3-ft. stems. July, Aug.

\*MYOSOTIS alpestris, Indigo-Blue Gem. An im-

\*Palustris semperflowering form. Spring.
\*Palustris semperflorens. Bright blue Forget-menot from June until late fall.
\*Ruth Fischer. Extra-large, brilliant light blue
flowers. 6 inches.

\*NEPETA Mussini. Fragrant lavender spikes all summer. 1 to 1½ ft.
\*Souv. d'Andre Chaudron. Lilac-blue flowers on 1-ft. stems all summer.

\*NIEREMBERGIA rivularis. White, cup-flowers from July until fall. 3 inches.

tlowers from July until fall. 3 inches.

OENOTHERA. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.
Fraseri, Eldorado. Semi-double, bright yellow flowers. June-Aug.

\*Mexicana rosea. Large white flowers, tinted rose, on 1-ft. stems all summer.

\*Missouriensis. Golden yellow flowers from June to August. 10 inches.

to August. 10 inches.

\*PAPAVER alpinum. A wee Alpine Poppy with dainty flowers in rose, yellow, and cream.

Amurense, Golden Wonder. Large flowers in great profusion all summer.

Nudicaule, Coonara Pink. Charming shades of pink on graceful stems, 1½ to 2 feet high.

Nudicaule, Sunbeam. Fine large flowers in brilliant shades of yellow and orange. Long stems. Bloom all summer.

Orientale, Cerise Beauty. Brilliant cerise-red.

Orientale, Gerald Perry. Orange-apricot. May, June.

June.
Orientale, Mahony.
3; \$7.00 per doz.
Orientale, Mrs. Perry. Soft salmon-rose.
Orientale, Olympia. Small; double; flame-scarlet.
Orientale, Orange Beauty. Orange-scarlet.
Orientale, Perry's White.
crimson-maroon blotch at the base of each

petal.

Orientale, Royal Scarlet. Vivid red, dark center. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz., except where noted.



Iris Pumila

PACHYSANDRA, terminalis. For ground-covers and

PACHYSANDRA, terminalis. For ground-covers and shady places.
1-yr. field-grown plants, \$17.50 per 100; \$150.00 per 1000.
2-yr. field-grown plants, \$25.00 per 100; \$225.00 per 1000.
Less than 500 at 100 rates.

\*PENTSTEMON Crondalli. Blue flowers on creeping mats in the spring. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Barbatus Torreyi. Deep coral-pink. 2 to 21/2 ft. July-Sept.

PENTSTEMON Giant-Flowering Dwarf Full of

PENTSTEMON, Giant-Flowering Dwarf. Full of flowers from July to late autumn in shades of blue, lavender, cream, rose-pink and blends

Spectabilis, Blue. Richest blue blooms on long spikes 4 to 5 feet high. A spectacular show in the garden.

In the garden.

HARDY GARDEN PHLOX.
Camillo Schneider. A brilliant scarlet-red.
Caroline Vandenberg. Very large trusses of lavender-blue flowers.

Columbia. Plant Patent 118. One of the best pink Phlox recently introduced. \$1.75 for 3, \$2.75 for 6, \$5 per doz.

Daily Sketch. Bright salmon-pink.
E. I. Farrington. Bright salmon-pink, shaded to soft pink.

to soft pink.

Enchantress. Salmon-pink.

Ethel Pritchard. Lavender-blue, shaded mauve.

Mia Ruys. Glistening white. Dwarf habit.

Milly (Mrs. Milly van Hoboken). Soft pink.

Miss Lingard. White flowers from early May

Mrs. Scholten. Vivid salmon, shading to red. New Bird. Very large, bright red flowers. Painted Lady. Silvery pink and salmon; red

Salmon Glow. Flame-pink with salmon shad-

PHLOX SUBULATA for Rock Gardens.

\*Alba. A white form of the Mountain Pink.

\*Blue Hills. Cascades of lavender-blue.

\*Brilliant (Atropurpurea). Vivid crimson flow-

\*Brittoni. Star-shaped white flowers tinted with

\*\*Pritroni. Star-snaped write nowers tinted with orchid.

\*\*Rosea. Deep rose.

\*\*Vivid. Bright cerise-pink on compact bushlings. One of the best.

\*\*PHLOX amoena. Clustered heads of deep pink.

\*\*Divaricata (canadensis). Profuse bloomer in

early spring. Lilac.

\*Divaricata Laphami. A compact form of the above, with clear orchid-lavender flowers in spring. Excellent for interplanting with bulbs.

\*Stolonifera. Dense heads of lavender flowers on 3-inch stems from early spring until July. Excellent in sun or shade.

PHYSALIS Francheti (Chinese Lantern Plant). Grown for its decorative fruit, used in winter bouquets. 2 ft. April, May.

bouquets. 2 ft. April, May.

PHYSOSTEGIA alba (False Dragonhead). Strong spikes of pure white flowers, lovely for cutting. 2 ft. June-Sept.

\*Virginica, Vivid. A dwarf False Dragonhead with vivid pink flowers during August and September. 1 ft.

\*PLATYCODON grandiflorum (Japanese Balloon Flower). Blue and White, 3 inches across, during June and July. 1 to 1½ ft.

\*Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.



Primula Veris, Munstead

**\*PLUMBAGO larpentae.** Blue flowers on dwarf, spreading mats during August and September. 6 to 8 inches.

\*POLEMONIUM caeruleum. Finely cut foliage with azure-blue flowers. 1½ ft. June, July.

\*Reptans. A prostrate form with blue flowers in April and May. 8 to 10 inches.

\*POTENTILLA alpestris. Yellow flowers on dwarf mats in May and June. Warrensi. Large yellow blossoms during the summer. 1½ to 2 ft.

\*PRIMULA acaulis f1.-p1., Lavender Queen. A magnificent double-flowering form with lavender roses in spring and often again in the fall. A rare novelty. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

\*Acaulis, Blue Shades. Large, single flowers in various shades of blue on strong stems 6 to 8 inches tall.

8 inches tall

8 inches tall.

\*Acaulis, Red Shades. These are magnificent in shades of deep red to claret.

\*Acaulis fl.-pl., White. A white form of the double Primrose, with massed heads on 6-inch stems. \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

\*Auricula. The Swiss Alpine Primrose in various delicate colors.

\*Bessians. A candelahra type with flowers of

\*Auricula. The Swiss Alpine Primrose in various delicate colors.

\*Beesiana. A candelabra type with flowers of glowing velvety purple, in tiers. 1½ to 2 ft.

\*Bulleyana. Clustered heads of orange-yellow.

Denticulata cashmiriana. Deep orchid-lavender flowers in early spring.

\*New Large-Flowering Perfection Hybrids. A distinct improvement; flowers 1½ inches across in varying shades of scarlet, purple, red, yellow, and white. They are borne on strong stems and may be used for cutting.

\*Veris, Munstead, Yellow Shades. These are carefully selected from a magnificent strain of bunched Primroses, brought to their highest perfection in England. Rich shades of yellow, cream to white. Fine for naturalizing or for edging borders.

\*Vulgaris (acaulis). The true English Primrose. Flowers yellow, purple, or blue.

YRETHRUM hybridum (Colored Daisies). Mixed.

PYRETHRUM hybridum (Colored Daisies), Mixed.

YRETHRUM hybridum (Colored Daisies). Mixed. 2 ft. June, July.
Brilliant. Vivid double flowers of a glowing red. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.
Buckeye. Double, crushed raspberry flowers. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.
Doris. Double, pale creamy pink flowers. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.
Lady Dawn. Double. Same habit as Lady Garnet but of a soft old rose color. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.
Lady Garnet. Very double garnet-red flowers 2½ inches across. Major bloom in May and June, continuing to frost. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6, \$6.50 per doz.
Roseum. Single flowers of rose to red shades on strong stems. 2½ ft.
Roseum fl.-pl. A good strain of seedlings producing fine individual specimens in all shades. Double flowers on strong stems.
Sylvia. White flushed with satiny pink; double. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

OSA ROULETTI. The dwarf Alpine Rose, covered

ROSA ROULETTI. The dwarf Alpine Rose, covered with tiny, sweet-scented, double pink roses from May until fall. 75c each.

RUDBECKIA hirta Hybrids. A fine strain of Black-eyed Susans with large orange flowers and warm shadings of orange to red at the cone. Purpurea, Mixed. A good mixture of named va-rieties. An improvement over the old varie-ties. The flowers are larger and colors are brilliantly clear. 3 to 4 ft. July-Oct.

\*SALVIA alpina viridis. A new variety especially recommended for edging and borders in the rock garden. It produces compact, dwarf mounds of virgin green with delightfully pun-

Azurea grandiflora. Light blue. 3 to 4 ft. Aug.,

**Pitcheri.** Lovely deep blue flowers on long stems. 3 to 4 ft. Aug., Sept.

\*SANTOLINA incana. Aromatic shrub with yellow flowers and silvery foliage. 10 to 12 in. June-Aug.

\*SAXIFRAGA Aizoon. An encrusted form with delicate pink flowers in May

SCABIOSA caucasica. Large, pale blue flowers from June until August. 1½ to 2 ft.
Caucasica alba. A white form. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.
Japonica. Delicate lavender.

\*SEMPERVIVUM Alberti, arachnoideum, arenarium, assimile, atroviolaceum, blandum, Doellianum, Fauconnetti, fimbriatum, glaucum, globiferum, Jutiense, La Harpel, Laggeri, montanum, palli-dum, Pittoni, Alpha, Beta, umbilicus chrysan-thus, tectorum, Wulfeni.

\*SEDUM acre, acre majus, acre minus, album, album purpureum, altissimum, Anacampseros, anglicum, dasyphyllum, Ewersi, hispanicum minus, ibericum, kamtschaticum, Iydium, glaucum, Middendorffianum, murale, Nevi, Nevi sp., obtusatum, oppositifolium, rupestre, sexangulare, Sieboldi, spathulatum, spectabile, spectabile Brilliant, spurium.

SENECIO pulcher. A striking plant for the herbaceous border from July to September. The flowers are large, bright crimson with purple ray florets and contrasting yellow disc. 2½ to 3 ft. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per

\*SILENE alpestris. White stars in profusion over

a dense green mat.

\*Schafta. Deep rose flowers from August until October. 4 inches.

STACHYS lanata. Glistening silvery foliage. Pink

STATICE latifolia. Fine panicles covered with a profusion of small blue flowers. 2 ft. Aug., Sept.

STOKESIA cyanea. Large blue flowers from July to October. 2 ft. Cyanea alba. White form of the above.

TARRAGON (Artemisia dracunculus). A delight-ful herb useful in the border. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6.

\*TEUCRIUM chamaedrys. An excellent shrub with pink flowers in July and August.
\*Montanum. A dwarf form, more compact, with light pink flowers. June, July.

THALICTRUM aquilegifolium. Rosy purple flowers on strong spikes. 2 to 3 ft. June, July.

Dipterocarpum. Lilac-mauve flowers. 3 to 4 ft. From late July on.

\*THYMUS argenteus. Fragrant, silvery Thyme.

\*Citriodorus. Golden leaf-mats.
\*Lanuginosus. Dense mats of woolly foliage. For flagging.

Marshalli. Exquisite shrublet resembling a heath-

Marshalli. Exquisite shrublet resembling a heatner when in bloom. \$2.00 for 3; \$7.50 per doz.

\*Serpyllum albus. Green, prostrate mats with white flowers in June and July.

\*Serpyllum coccineus. Brilliant red flowers.

\*Serpyllum roseus. A light pink variety.

\*Vulgaris. A shrubby form 1 to 1½ ft. high, with fragrant heads of rosy lilac.

TRITOMA Pfitzeri (Red-Hot Poker Plant). Orangescarlet shaded to salmon-rose. 2 to 3 ft. Aug., Sept. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 Aug., Se per doz.

\*Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

\*TROLLIUS, Europaeus Hybrids. Fine strain of

early spring beauties.

Europaeus, Orange Globe. Giant orange-yellow buttercups in spring.

Ledebouri, Golden Queen. Magnificent flowers of deep golden yellow with large, prominent anthers, in bloom during late June and July.

\*TUNICA Saxifraga fl.-pl. Grassy foliage with heads of double rose flowers produced in great profusion from June until frost. 6 to 8 in.

VALERIANA officinalis. Garden Heliotrope with rose-tinted white flowers from June to Sep-

\*VERBENA alpina (Maonetti pulchella). A trail-ing form of great beauty. Deep cherry-pink, striped with white, produced in great abun-dance from early May until frost. Recom-mended especially for points south of Philadelphia.

\*VERONICA Allioni, prostrata, repens. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz. 
\*Amethystina. Deep blue flowers on long racemes. 1 ft.

cemes. 1 ft. \*Incana. Silvery gray foliage with blue spikes.

Longifolia subsessilis. Deep gentian-blue flowers on 2- to 21/2-ft. spikes. July-Sept.

\*Nummularia. A compact mat studded with blue

flowers. 2 inches.

\*Rupestris, Heavenly Blue. Flowers of deepest blue on close, prostrate mats.

Spicata rosea. Delicate pink. 1½ ft. June, July.

\*VINCA minor. Blue flowers for a shady spot, or

\*Minor, Blue flowers for a shady spot, or in sun. April, May. \*Minor, Bowles' Var. Another everblooming Vinca with blue flowers, larger than Vinca minor. Spring and autumn. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

VIOLA, Apricot Queen. A true favorite of all gar-

den lovers.

Arkwright's Ruby. Very large ruby-colored flowers throughout the summer.

\*Climax. A beautiful lavender Viola formed like Jersey Gem on long stems, borne throughout the summer. \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz. Jersey Gem. Deep violet-blue, All summer. Jersey Jewel. Violet-blue, heliotrope shadings. Lavender Gem. Soft, deep shade of lavender.

Lavender Gem. Soft, deep shade of lavender.
Lavender Gem. Soft, deep shade of lavender.
Luteus splendens. Yellow flowers.
Maggie Mott.
Mary Emma. Exquisite yellow flowers of enormous size and slightly ruffled. Blooms continuously throughout the summer. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Mosley's Perfection. Big, clear yellow flowers of good substance on long stems. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Normandie. Deep Burgundy-red. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Papilio. Pretty hybrid. Orchid shades.

Primrose Perfection. As large as Pansies, and freely produced throughout the season.

Purple Glory. One of the best of the newer inintroductions, blooming steadily over a long period. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

Goz.
Rosina. Pink, sweet-scented Violet. \$1.75 for 3;
\$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.
Spring Messenger. Bright purple.
Sutton's Apricot. Deep glowing apricot with large flowers produced freely during the summer.
White Avalanche. Large; white. Continuous hloomer

White Jersey Gem. White flowers.

YUCCA filamentosa. Of tropical appearance with large pyramidal clusters of creamy flowers in June and July.

All plants will be forwarded by Express, purchaser paying charges. If wanted by Parcel Post, please add 10 per cent of the value of the plants to cover postage and packing. We ship only strong, field-

#### VINES AND **CLIMBERS**

Fine, strong plants, can be shipped while dor-mant in April and May and again in October. Being graceful in habit and infinite in foliage Being graceful in habit and intinite in longer and flowers, they are charming and attractive all through the season.

AMPELOPSIS Veitchi (Boston Ivy). Clings to walls. Strong plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

ARISTOLOCHIA sipho (Dutchmans Pipe). Large, round leaves and brownish flowers. \$2.00

**BIGNONIA radicans** (Trumpet Vine). Strong five-year-old plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per

CLEMATIS paniculata. Clusters of fragrant white flowers, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

Jackmani. Large, velvety purple flowers, 4 in. across. \$1.50 each; \$15.00 per doz. Henryi. Large, creamy white flowers, 4 inches across. \$1.50 eαch; \$15.00 per doz. We can supply a complete list of all the fine new introductions of Clematis.

We will gladly furnish you with a list of varieties on request.

EUONYMUS radicans (Evergreen Bittersweet).
Small, glossy foliage. Best clinging vine for
walls and rocks. Strong plants, \$1.00 each;
\$11.00 per doz.

HALL'S EVERGREEN HONEYSUCKLE. Very fra-grant. Strong plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

POLYGONUM Auberti (Silver Lace Vine). Very hardy and attractive. \$1.50 each.

WISTERIA. Grafted plants which will bloom. White and Purple. \$1.50 each.

## Schling's Specialized "Maxima" Grass Seed Mixtures

### CUSTOM BLENDED for INDIVIDUAL REQUIREMENTS

"MAXIMA" Evergreen Bent Lawn Grass. A special mixture of Colonial Bent and Fancy Recleaned Red Top. Highly recommended for putting greens and in small plots where very fine-bladed, close, deep green lawn of most excellent appearance is desired. It is important in the establishment of a Bent lawn to remember that constant care is necessary, such as regular mowing and application of suitable soil re-agents such as Ammonium Sulphate, Aluminum Sulphate, etc. 10 lbs., \$15.00; 25 lbs., \$32.50; 50 lbs., \$60.00, 100 lbs., \$110.00.

"MAXIMA" Golf Turf Mixtures for Putting-Greens. Consists of only really fine-bladed grasses of a rich deep green color, including a liberal quantity of the highest grade of Rhode Island and Seaside Bent. It is carefully compounded in proper proportion after our own formula and we assure greatest satisfaction. 10 lbs., \$15.00; 25 lbs., \$32.50; 100 lbs. \$110.00.

For Fair Ways. Assures quick and lasting results. A carefully compounded mixture of fancy recleaned grasses of highest quality that will produce a perfect turf and stand wear and tear and outlive the severest winters. 10 lbs., \$6.50; 25 lbs., \$15.00; 100 lbs., \$52.50.

#### Special "MAXIMA" Grass Mixtures for Hay and Permanent Pastures

These mixtures do not contain clover, as clover seed, being very heavy, does not stay mixed, and for that reason should always be sown separately and only in the spring. We recommend 10 pounds of clover per acre. No. 1, for light soil: 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$50.00. No. 2, for medium soil: 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$50.00. No. 3, for heavy soil: 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$55.00. We recommend 100 lbs. of seed per acre.

#### CRAB GRASS CONTROL AGENTS and WEED KILLERS

**nox.** Kills weeds without permanent injury to grass. Tested and approved by leading Agricultural Colleges. Sinox will rid your lawn of Dandelions, Crab Grass, Knotweed, Chickweed, Plantains, Buttercups, Pepper-grass, Sorrel and Moss. Complete descriptive circular upon request. 1 pt., sufficient for 1000 sq. ft., \$1.25; 1 qt., sufficient for 2000 sq. ft., \$2.00; 1 gal., sufficient for 8000 sq. ft., \$5.00.

**Zotox.** A specific cure for Crab Grass. Manufacturers claim Zotox will kill Crab Grass seed as well as the plants without doing permanent injury to the lawn. Use 8 ozs. for 1000 sq. ft. Price: 8 ozs., \$1.00; 16 ozs., \$1.50, 32 ozs., \$2.50; 5 lbs., \$5.00. Descriptive circular on request.

Note: The above two products will turn the lawn brown immediately after

Parnox. A one-shot weed killer for controlling Dandelions, Plantains and all broad-leaved weeds that infest the lawn. Parnox can be applied to each plant by using 1/4 tablespoonful in the heart of the weed. Immediate destruction of the weeds will follow. 1-lb. container, 50c; 5-lb. container, \$2.25; 25-lb. drum, \$6.00.

Handy-Andy Gun. A one-shot distributor for Parnox. The gun contains 1 lb. of Parnox and every movement of the plunger will deposit the exact amount in the heart of the plant. The gun is also valuable for distributing small amounts of fertilizer to individual plants. Price \$4.50 each.

Metasol. A crystal Crab Grass eradicator that has been used with great success. 4-lb. package, 75c each; 25-lb. drum, \$6.00. Descriptive circulars

**Atlacide.** For total destruction of all plant growth on walks, drive-ways and tennis courts. Non-poisonous. Destroys all weeds within 48 hours. 5-lb. container, sufficient to treat 500 sq. ft., \$2.25; 15-lb. drum, \$4.00; 50-lb. drum, \$9.00; 100-lb. drum, \$16.00.

Crab Grass Eliminator. A finer wire attachment to your lawn mower which automatically raises the Crab Grass up into cutting position. Crab Grass normally lies prone and the cutting blades of your mower pass over them. The Crab Grass Eliminator prevents this occurrence. From our observation it has proven to be a most satisfactory essential for fine lawns. Price: \$1.85; \$2.10, postpaid.

#### OTHER LAWN AIDS

Arsenate of Lead. To protect your lawn and kill Japanese Beetle Grub in the ground. Apply at the rate of 5 to 6 pounds per 1,000 sq. ft. when the grass is dry. Work in with a rake or broom. In unplanted soil, work in to a depth of ½ inch. Apply any time except when ground is frozen or muddy. 4-lb. pkg., \$1.50; 100 lbs., \$25.00.

Nu-Green. For controlling Brown Patch in lawns and restoring the bright green color. \$1.50 per lb.
For Fertilizers, see page 74.

## GRASS - FARM and FIELD

Choicest Quality and Highest Germination

#### **Fancy Recleaned Grass Seeds**

Prices f.o.b. New York and subject to change without notice, owing to market fluctuations

Bermuda Grass. For the South and warmer sections. Lb. \$1.00; 10 lbs., \$8.50; 100 lbs., \$75.00.

Canada Blue Grass. Excellent for hard clay and poor soils. Lb., 70c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$55.00.

Chewing's New Zealand Fescue (Festuca Chewing's). Lb., \$1.25; 10 lbs., \$11.00; 100 lbs., \$100.00.

\$11.00; 100 lbs., \$100.00.

Colonial Bent (Agrostis tenuis). Superfine quality. Lb., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$16.00; 100 lbs., \$150.00.

Pacey's Perennial Rye Grass. Lb., 50c; 10 lbs., \$4.25; 100 lbs., \$35.00.

English Rye Grass. Lb., 50c; 10 lbs., \$4.25; 100 lbs., \$35.00.

Domestic Rye Grass. Lb., 30c; 10 lbs., \$2.50; 100 lbs., \$17.50.

Kentucky Blue Grass (Poa pratensis). Extra fancy. Lb., 65c; 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

Perhard Grass (Poactylis alamerata). Lb., 85c; 10 lbs., \$7.50; 100 lbs., \$65.00.

Orchard Grass (Dactylis glomerata). Lb., 85c; 10 lbs., \$7.50; 100 lbs., \$65.00. Red-Top, Fancy Recleaned (Agrostis vulgaris). Lb., 50c; 10 lbs., \$4.00; 100 lbs., \$35.00. Timothy (Phleum pratense). XXX fancy, recleaned. 10 lbs., \$3.00; 100 lbs., \$25.00.

Seaside Bent (Agrostis maritima). Lb., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$16.00; 100 lbs., \$145.00.

#### Clover Seeds

Purchaser pays transportation on all Farm Seeds

Alfalfa, Northern-Grown (Medicago sativa). Lb., 75c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

Alsike. A very hardy Clover. Lb., 75c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

Medium Red (Domestic) (Trifolium pratense). Lb., 75c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs. \$50.00

lbs., \$50.00.

Crimson or Scarlet (Trifolium incarnatum). Splendid as a cover-crop and for green-manuring. Lb., 65c; 10 lbs., \$5.00; 100 lbs., \$40.00.

Sweet Clover. White blossom. Splendid cover-crop for green-manuring. Lb., 65c; 10 lbs., \$5.00; 100 lbs., \$40.00.

White Clover seed of very high germination. Lb., \$1.50; 10 lbs., \$13.50; 100 lbs., \$125.00.

#### **Grain Seeds**

Bags will be charged extra at cost

Oats, Selected Heavyweight. 100 pounds will sow an acre. 40 lbs. (about 1 bu.), \$7.50.

Wheat, Winter. Extra fancy. 60 lbs. (bu.) \$4.25.

Rye, Spring. Sow 100 pounds to the acre. 56 lbs. (bu.), \$5.00.

Rye, Winter. So (bu.), \$5.00. Sow in August and September, 100 pounds to the acre. 56 lbs.

Barley, Vermont Champion. Sow 100 pounds to the acre. 48 lbs. (bu.), \$5.00. Buckwheat. Jap. Sow 75 lbs. per acre. 48 lbs. (bu.), \$4.50.

#### Miscellaneous

Beans, Soja. Valuable for ensilage and for plowing under. 60 lbs. (bu.), \$8.50. Peas, Canada Field. 150 pounds to the acre. 100 lbs., \$16.50.

Cowpeas. Should not be sown before May, can be planted as late as the middle of July. 60 lbs. (bu.), \$8.50.

Rape, Dwarf Essex. Lb., 45c; 100 lbs., \$30.00.

Vetch, Sand or Winter. Can be planted in spring or fall. Excellent for feeding green or soiling. 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$45.00.

#### **Bird Seeds**

Canary. Finest Sicily. Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

Rape. Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

Hemp. Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00. Millet, Golden, Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

Sunflower, Mammoth Russian. For parrots. Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00

Mixed Bird Seed. Lb., 30c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

FOR OUR SPECIAL LAWN GRASSES, SEE FRONT INSIDE COVER.

# OSES Everblooming Varieties that are Practical for Every Garden . .

#### CHOICE VARIETIES THAT ARE INEXPENSIVE

Our list includes only the finest, sturdiest, and hardiest of the modern everblooming sorts, grown under the most expert care and kept free from disease at all times. Dormant Roses are strongly recommended and they should be planted as soon as possible after the ground has opened.

After May 15th, when growth has started, we ship pot-grown plants. Add 25c to the price of the Hybrid Teas and 50c to patented Roses for pot-grown stock.

#### Hybrid Tea Roses

Ami Quinard. As illustrated on page 69. Velvety crimson-maroon, with soft black luster.

Autumn. Scarlet and gold; fully double. As illustrated on page 69. Caledonia. Large, white, fragrant flower with nice pointed bud. Charles K. Douglas. Brilliant scarlet. Profuse bloomer.

\*Condesa de Sastago. Bright golden yellow and capucine-red. Strong grower. Edith Nellie Perkins. As illustrated on page 69. Salmon-pink, flushed orange; reverse oriental red, shaded cerise-orange.

\*Etoile de Hollande. The most popular deep red garden Rose; fragrant. Faience. Yellow and peach. Long pointed buds.
Golden Dawn. Sunflower-yellow, passing to lemon-yellow.
Grenoble. Large flowers of glowing scarlet-crimson.

Heinrich Gaede. Vermilion shaded yellow. Rich, fragrant.
Luna. Moonlight-yellow, very fragrant, long stems. Illustrated on page 69.

Mme. Butterfly. An old favorite. Shell-pink shaded yellow.

\*Mme. Joseph Perraud. Long slender Nasturtium buds opening to buff with shell-pink at edges of petals.

McGredy's Yellow. Canary-yellow, well-formed flowers.

\*Margaret McGredy. Orange-scarlet.

McGredy's Scarlet. Brilliant scarlet, orange base.

Miss Rowena Thom. Rose, rosy mauve, and old gold.

\*Mms. Jules Bouche. White, with slight tinge of blush.

\*Mrs. Frskine Pembroke Thom. Deep canary-yellow.

\*Mrs. Henry Morse. Pink, with golden yellow undertone.

Mrs. Jennie Deverman. Cerise-red. Vigorous growth.

Mrs. Pierre S. du Pont. Deep golden yellow undertone.

Mrs. Pierre S. du Pont. Deep golden yellow undertone.

Mrs. Pink Dawn. Rich, medium pink.

\*Pink Dawn. Rich, medium pink.

\*Pink Dawn. Rich, medium pink.

\*President Herbert Hoover. Orange, cerise-pink, flame, scarlet, and yellow.

\*President Plumecoca, Coppery buff and salmon.

Radiance. Rose-pink; beautiful globular shape.

\*Ropture. Delicate pink, salmon, and gold.

Red Radiance. Light rosy red.

Rouge Mallerin. Scarlet-red; splendid form.

\*Soeur Therese. Chrome-vellow, stained carmine.

Souvenir de Jean Soupert. Loose, creamy-yellow flowers on a strong plant. Ami Quinard. As illustrated on page 69. Velvety crimson-maroon, with soft

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each; 50 or more, 75c each.

\*Offer: 12 strong floriferous Roses for the home-garden, 1 each of those marked \*, \$9.00.

#### A Tip on Getting the Most Out of Cut Roses

For the reason that the best Roses are obtained during the warm days of mid-summer, any aid that will lengthen the life of the cut Roses is quite welcome. We offer FLORALIFE which has proven itself as an agent that will prolong the life and beauty of cut flowers for from one week to 10 days longer than they would ordinarily last. To all who love arrangements of cut Roses we cannot recommend the use of FLORALIFE too highly.

Size No.	1,	sufficient	for	30 qts. of solution\$	1.25
				100 qts. of solution	

#### Patented Hybrid Tea Roses

Eclipse. Pat. 172. Stream-lined golden buds and flowers of rich gold without fading. \$1.25 each.

Glooming. Large buds of fawn-orange opening to a brilliant pink overlaid with salmon. \$1.25 each.

McGredy's Triumph. Pat. 190. Geranium-red, flushed orange. Very large flowers and very strong plants. \$1.25 each.

R. M. S. Queen Mary. Pat. 249. Glowing salmon and exquisite pink, warmed by an orange glow. \$1.50 each.

Rome Glory. By far the most intense and beautiful large flowering red. \$1.75 each.

Warrawee. Pat. 140. Exquisite shell-pink flowers; spicy clove fragrance.

White Briarcliff. A pure white sport of the famous Pink Briarcliff, \$1.50 each,

#### New Patented Climbing Roses

Blaze. Pat. 10. The Everblooming Paul's Scarlet Climber with scarlet flowers in clusters. \$1.00 each.

New Dawn. Pat. 1. The Everblooming Dr. W. Van Fleet with pink flowers until frost. \$1.50 each.

#### Polyantha Roses

#### Truly Everbloomers and Very Hardy

Chatillon. Bright pink, semi-double. Enormous clusters.

Ellen Poulsen. Large bright rose-pink flowers. Dwarf growth.

Gloria Mundi. Brilliant orange-scarlet flowers in large sprays on dwarf plants.

Triumph d'Orleans. Eright cherry-red. One of the finest Polyanthas.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each; 50 or more, 75c each.

#### Floribunda Roses

(Large-Flowered Polyanthas)

Gruss an Aachem. Flesh-pink and salmon-yellow. A lovely combination. Improved Lafayette. Semi-double. Light cherry-crimson. Mrs. R. M. Finch. Soft satiny pink. The finest pink Polyantha. Salmon Spray. Rich, deep salmon-pink.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each, 50 or more, 75c each.

#### Rosa Rouletti

The World's Smallest Rose

This tiny Rose, the smallest in the world, is unsurpassed as a pot plant, as a rock garden specimen, or as an edging to a bed of larger Roses. The tiny pink buds, ½ inch long, open to perfect little Roses of a tender shade of pink; the flowers are double and are freely produced all season. Plant in poor soil and the little plants will not grow over 6 inches tall; they are perfectly hardy outdoors. 75c each; \$7.50 per doz.

#### Climbing Roses

Climbing American Beauty. Deep glowing pink, almost red.

Dr. W. Van Fleet. Delicate shell-pink. Mary Wallace. Large pure pink blooms. Paul's Scarlet Climber. Large brilliant scar-

Primrose. Pompons of deep primrose-yellow. Silver Moon. Large, single pure white flow-

Spanish Beauty. Pale pink stained crimson. Immense flowers.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each, 50 or more, 75c each.

#### THE WORLD'S FINEST ROSE SPRAYS

Three Combination Sprays that combine all of the necessary chemicals for the control of every disease and insect that Roses are heir to. We recommend each of these impartially. They have all been tested and found most satisfactory.

factory.

TRIOGEN. Small kit, \$1.50; medium kit, \$4.00; large kit, \$6.00; estate size kit, \$20.00.

ACME. Scientific Rose Spray. No. 3 kit, sufficient for 12 quarts of finished spray, \$1.00. No. 6 kit, sufficient for 24 quarts of finished spray, \$1.50. No. 24 kit, sufficient for 96 quarts of finished spray, \$4.00. No. 48 kit, sufficient for 96 quarts of finished spray, \$6.00. Estate size kit, sufficient for 96 gallons of finished spray, \$9.75.

LUCKY STRIKE ROSE KIT. No. 1, \$1.00; No. 2, \$2.00; No. 3, \$3.50; estate size kit, \$10.00.

#### CULTURE OF ROSES

Roses grow best in a rich garden loam deeply dug and well enriched with well-rotted cow-manure or bonemeal. On receiving the plants, open the bundle and immerse the roots in a pail of water. Remove each plant from the pail only after the hole is dug and you are ready to plant. Dig a hole sufficiently large to accommodate the roots, and pour a half pail of water into the hole; in filling, shake the plant lightly so that the soil may fall evenly all around the roots; this prevents cavities. The "bud" should be 1 to 2 inches below surface of soil. Firm the soil well around the plant and hill up with soil to a height of 8 to 10 inches at once. After the ground is thoroughly frozen, cover with leaves, salt hay, or straw. Bush Roses can be set 1½ feet apart, climbing varieties from 4 to 6 feet apart.



ROSES

The Best of the Better Varieties

> Strong, Well-Rooted 3-Year Bushes





We offer a completely new collection are offered last year. Varieties that are We offer a completely new collection—
not offered last year. Varieties that are
every bit as fine as our last year's collection
every bit as fine as our clients the opporevery bit as fine as our last year's collection
but which will give our clients of varieties.
but which will give our clients the opportunity of increasing their list of varieties.
Our collection of 6 has met with tremendous
tunity of increasing their list of varieties.
Our collection of 6 has met with tremendous
tunity of increasing their list of varieties.
These Roses are not
success and is acknowledged by all been proven
value in Rose bushes. These Roses are not
success and is acknowledged by all been proven
value in Rose bushes. They have all been proven
as representatives of many hundreds of exas representatives of many hundreds in
cellent Roses that have been introduced in as representatives or many nunareas of excellent Roses that have been introduced in the past 10 years.

AMI QUINARD
NATIONAL FLOWER GUILD
NATIONAL FLOWER GUILD
EDITH NELLIE PERKINS
EDITH NELLIE PERKINS
\$1.00 each PINK PEARL AUTUMN LUNA

COLLECTION

1 each of the 6 varieties as pictured \$5.00 as pictured \$28.00

Edith Nellie Perkins

69





# Summer - Flowering Bulbs



Amaryllis Halli

## OF DISTINCTION AND MERIT

#### **AMARYLLIS** HALLI

(Lycoris Squamigera)

(Lycoris Squamigera)

While it is fully described on page 55, we nevertheless feel that a garden subject of such exceptional merit as the Magic Lily, as it is affectionately known, requires the fullest possible publicity. There is nothing, in our estimation, that can provide more garden enjoyment than the growing of a few of these splendid bulbs. They will amply repay for they are perfectly hardy and will bloom in the garden for many years. They may be dug up affer the third year and separated. A choice gift for garden loving friends. Price: \$1.25 each; \$12.50 per doz.

#### TUBEROSE—THE PEARL

An old-fashioned favorite that is regaining its popularity by leaps and bounds every year. Stocks are limited due to the demands of perfume manufacturers who are using the fragrance of this flower as a base for fine perfumes. Selected jumbo bulbs, \$2.50 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100.



Tuberose, The Pearl

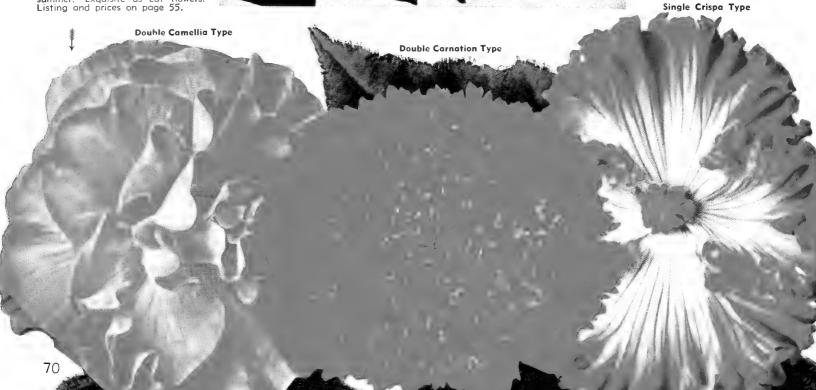
#### FANCY-LEAVED **CALADIUMS**

A splendid garden subject that is being used for many excellent purposes. Fully grown plants provide splendid spots of color in shady locations. They are excellent for window box treatment, and as a growing plant provide a splendid touch of color for the home throughout the entire summer. See page 55 for listing and prices.

#### TUBEROUS-ROOTED **BEGONIAS**

Without doubt the most excellent flowering subject for shady loca-tions. A few plants of these will provide satisfaction for the entire summer. Exquisite as cut flowers. Listing and prices on page 55.





# GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES

#### CULTIVATING, DIGGING AND PRUNING TOOLS

**ASPARAGUS KNIFE.** Especially valuable for digging Dandelions. \$1.00 each.

BULB PLANTER, Hole-in-One Junior. 75c each. Hole-in-One Senior. \$4.75.

**DIBBLE.** Brass pointed, wood handle. \$1.40 each. All-metal aluminum. \$1.25 each.

EDGING TOOLS. Crescent shaped, English steel, without handle. \$2.50.
Planet Jr. Wheel type. \$3.00.

FORK, English. 4-tine, weeding, Sheffield steel, 8-inch handle. \$1.00 each.
English. 4-tine, weeding, Sheffield steel, 15-inch handle. \$1.25 each.
English. Stainless steel, 8-inch handle. \$3.00

Spading—True Temper. \$2.65 each.

HOE, English or Dutch Scuffle. 4-inch, without handle, \$1.00 each. 5-inch, \$1.25 each. 6-inch, \$1.50 each. 8-inch, \$2.25 each. Postpaid.

HOE. Regular; True Temper, 6- to 8-inch blades, \$2.25 each.

HANDY HOE. Drop forged, carbon steel blade, 34 inch wide, 4 inches long. Excellent for cultivating in tight places. 85c each. Stainless Steel. \$1.75 each.

KNIVES. Grafting, budding and cutting. A complete selection of English and American pocket knives from \$1.00 to \$6.00.

LAWN MOWERS, Silent Yardman.

A truly silent mower of great beauty. Frame and wheels of solid aluminum. Finest ground steel knives. Wheels on solid rubber tires. A pleasure to operate. 16 in., \$18.95; 18 in., \$20.95; 21 in., \$22.95.

POWER MOWERS. All the famous makes. Prices on application.

#### **SHEARS**

**GRASS SHEARS, Ezy-Kut.** A Seymour Smith product. Patented action far superior to old-fashioned sheep shears. \$1.75 each.

Ezy-Kut Stand-up Model. Mounted on wheels Your lawn can be trimmed without bending. Makes lawn trimming a pleasure. \$3.00 each

English Sheep Shears. Imported Sheffield steel. The finest made. \$3.00 each.

**Utility Shears.** For all types of garden uses, \$1.35.

uses. \$1.35.

Hedge Shears. English 8- and 10inch, \$4.00. Wiss style, shock-proof,
equipped with shock absorbers that
make hedge trimming a pleasant
task. 8½-inch blade, \$3.95 each.

CUTTING AND HOLDING SHEARS, Max
Schling Special. Designed by Mr. Max
Schling Stainless steel, \$2.75.
Garden Club Style. Chromium, \$1.50.
Wiss Type. 8 in., \$2.00.

PRUNING SHEARS, Snap-Cut. Made by
Seymour Smith. Large size for men,
\$2.35 pair. Medium size for ladies,
\$1.75 pair.
Snap-Cut Long Boy. 4 ft. \$4.00

\$1.75 pair.
Snap-Cut Long Boy. 4 ft., \$4.00
Snap-Cut Long Boy. 6 ft., \$4.50
Solid Steel, Coil Spring. Seymour
Smith, 8 in., \$3.00.
French Type. Imported. 7 in., \$2.50;
9 in., \$3.00; 10 in., \$3.50.
Ladies' Pruning Shears. Nickel plated,
7 in., \$3.00; nickel plated 6 in.,
\$2.00.



The Forester Pruner. A powerful pruner. Cuts limbs from 1 ½ to 2 inches with ease. Has patented slide-shift power-slot. 20 in., \$6.50; 27-in., \$7.50; 34-in., \$8.50.

Waters Tree Pruner. A very good Tree Pruner at a low price. The blade is made of high carbon tool steel accurately ground to cut perfectly true. Hook also made of carbon steel. 6 ft., \$3.00; 8 ft., \$3.50; 10 ft., \$4.00; 12 ft., \$4.50; extra knives, 50c each.

#### RAKES

**STEEL, True Temper.** 16 in., \$2.00; 18 in., \$2.25; 20 in., \$2.50.

BAMBOO. Medium, \$1.75; large, \$2.25.

GUMFINGER. A splendid innovation in Lawn Rakes. Teeth solid rubber. Safe and durable. 14 in., \$1.25; 16 in., \$1.50; 20 in., \$1.75; 24 in., \$2.00; 30 in., \$2.50.

#### SHOVELS

ROUND POINT, SHORT HANDLE, True Temper.

LONG HANDLE, True Temper. \$3.00.

#### **SPADES**

SHORT HANDLE, True Temper. \$2.75. LONG HANDLE, True Temper. \$3.00. NURSERY TYPE, Long Blade. \$4.50.

#### **TROWELS**

**HEAVY STEEL SHANK, Professional Model.** English and American make, \$1.25.

REGULAR. Sheffield steel, \$1.25.
Planet Junior. 85c.

TRANSPLANTING. Long handle English. 18 in. handle. Sheffield steel, \$1.25.

THERMOMETER, HOTBED, BRASS TIP. \$4.25 each. TORCH, ASBESTOS. For burning caterpillar nests. 80c each, postpaid.

#### WEEDERS

MAGIC SPRING TOOTH. 91/4 in. handle, 50c. MAGIC WEEDER AND HOE COMBINATION. 91/4

in. handle, 75c.

Style B. 15 in. handle, 50c.

Style BB. 36 in. handle, 65c.

No. 6. 5 ft. handle, \$1.75.

OUT-U-KUM WEEDERS. \$1.25

DOO-KLIP. Lever action. \$2.25.

LADIES' GARDEN SET LADIES' SIZE DIGGING FORK. LADIES' SIZE HOE. LADIES' SIZE RAKE. LADIES' SIZE SPADE.

\$1.35 each; set, \$4.50.

In solid stainless steel, painted handles. \$6.75 each, \$25.00 per set.

GARDEN-ADE. An all-metal device similar to Kneelevator. \$3.00 each.

#### GARDEN HOSE

SCHLING'S SPECIAL. Non-kinking, 4-ply Hose. Sold with an absolute guaranty of satisfaction. ½ in., ½ in., ¾ in., 30c per ft. up to 25 ft. 25 to 50 ft., 27½c per ft. 50 to 100 ft. and over, 25c per ft.

HOSE BANDS. \$1.50 per doz

**HOSE MENDERS.** Perfect clinching.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. or  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., \$1.75 per doz.

**HOSE COUPLINGS.** Perfect clinching. 35c each; \$3.50 per doz.

HOSE WASHERS. Rubber. 3/4 in., 25c per doz.; \$1.75 per 100.
HOSE NOZZLES. Brass. \$2.25 each.

HOSE NOZZLES, Pistol Type. Solid brass, trigger action with regulator for constant stream. \$3.00 each.

#### **HOSE REELS**

HOSE REELS, "Real Reel." An all-steel Hose Reel that makes watering a pleasure. \$9.50. Holds 125 ft. of hose. Hose connection to reel \$1.50 extra. Mounted on strong wheels, making it easy to move from place to place. Flex-Nek Holder, allowing for stationary watering from reel. \$1.50 extra.

#### COMPRESSED AIR SPRAYERS

All models equipped with strap for carrying over e shoulder.

MYERS KWIKFILL.  $2\frac{1}{2}$ -gal. capacity, galvanized, \$6.50; brass, \$11.00. 4-gal. capacity, galvanized, \$7.50; brass, \$12.50. BROWN'S OPEN-HED No. 4. 4-gal. capacity, brass

only, \$15.00.

BROWN'S OPEN-HED No. 3. 3-gal. capacity, galvanized, \$7.50; brass, \$12.50.

PARROTT AIR-LOCK. 2½-gal. capacity, solid brass, \$10.00.

#### HAND SPRAYERS

Sprayers offered here are good for close contact work and for the destruction of mealy bugs, etc., that require high pressure spraying in direct con-

BROWN'S No. 335. Solid brass and copper. 1-qt. capacity, \$2.75 each.

SMITH'S BLIZZARD. Solid brass and copper. 1-pt. size, \$2.15; 1-qt. size, \$2.85; 2-qt. size, size, \$3.50.

PARROT HAND SPRAYER. Solid brass and copper. 1-qt. size, \$2.50 each.

C. C. SPRAY PUMP. Slide double action. Any bucket acts as tank. Streams up to 35 ft. All brass, \$8.50.

DUCHESS HAND SPRAYER. All copper. Single action. Invaluable for syringing and spraying house plants. Qt. size only, \$2.50.

BRONX BOTTLE SPRAYER. Pt., \$1.50; qt., \$2.00. HARCO SPRAYER. A new invention that makes small garden and house spraying tasks seem easy. \$2.25, postpaid.

FLEXSPRAYBULB B. \$1.10. Rubber. FLEXSPRAYBULB C. \$1.60. Rubber.



ARNOLD SPRAYER, Hosegum Type. Attaches to end of hose. Cylinder accommodates cartridges for various pests and insects. A cartridge for every purpose. Equipped with transparent cartridge chamber, \$4.00 each. Deluxe set including 6 assorted cartridges, \$5.75. Cartridges, 35c each; \$4.00 per doz. Descriptive circular on request.

MAGIC SPRAYER No. 91 T. A spray gun that operates from the hose. Transparent cartridge chamber. Solid brass. \$4.00 each.

The complete line of power, wheelbarrow, hand sprayers, and barrel pump sprayers can be supplied by us. Prices and descriptions upon request.

#### **DUSTERS**

SMITH'S DUST MASTER. Fine hand duster with straight and under-leaf nozzle. 19 inches long. \$1.50 each.

BROWN'S CRYSTAL DUSTER. Visible chamber. 40 inches long. No stooping. \$1.75 each.

DUST BELLOWS, Woodson. Small size, \$3.50; large size, \$5.00.

#### SMITH'S FLAME GUN

For burning brush, weeds, distinfecting poultry house, sterilizing soil and general all-around cleaning up. \$19.95.

#### LAWN SPRINKLERS

Waterfan, Campbell. Can sprinkle to rectangle 40x50 ft. Spray oscillates back and forth 40x50 ft. Spray oscillates back and forth. \$17.50 each.

Rain King. Model D, \$3.50; Model H, \$4.50; Model G, \$5.00; Model K, \$5.95; Model J, \$7.50.

Brass Ring. \$1.50.

Due to priorities it may not be possible for us to supply all types of rain sprinklers as listed.

#### WATERING CANS

Oval shaped, galvanized iron. Long spout with bridge handle. Furnished with two styles copper face nozzles for watering seed beds and ordinary watering. Removable sprinkler nozzles. 6 qt., \$9.50; 8 qt., \$10.50; 10 qt., \$11.50; 12 qt., \$12.50.

# GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES

#### WATERING, IRRIGATING, SPRAYING AND DUSTING **TOOLS—Continued**



WATER WAND. A remarks save for flowers life save for flowers have for flowers and flowers that allows for the flowers are the flowers for flowers and flowers for the flowers flowers for the flowers base watering of all points where wetting be avoided. Delivers thorough but gentle stream of water and is a distinct aid in the proper culti-vation and water-ing of a great many plants, particularly Roses, \$2.75 each.

#### MISCELLANEOUS GARDEN AIDS

Plant Labels, Plant Stakes, Tie Material, Hotbed Sash, Flower Pots, Flower Holders, etc.

#### CLAY FLOWER POTS

2½ in. \$3.50 per 100; \$19.00 per 1000. 3 in. \$4.00 per 100; \$27.00 per 1000. 4 in. \$1.00 per doz., \$5.50 per 100, \$40.00 per 1000

5 in. \$1.50 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100; \$70.00 per 1000. 6 in. \$2.00 per doz.; \$12.00 per 100; \$100.00

per 1000.

7 in. \$3.00 per doz.; \$19.75 per 100; \$175.00 per 1000.

8 in. \$5.00 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100; \$275.00 per 1000.
Larger sizes can be supplied up to 12 in.

BULB PANS or AZALEA POTS. Can be supplied from 6 in. to 12 in. Prices on request.

PAPER POTS, NEPONSET

PAPER POTS, Neponset. Waterproof.
2½-in. \$1.50 per 100; \$7.50 per 1000.
2½-in. \$1.75 per 100; \$8.00 per 1000.
3-in. \$2.00 per 100; \$9.50 per 1000.
3½-in. \$2.25 per 100; \$11.50 per 1000.
4-in. \$2.50 per 100; \$13.50 per 1000.

#### The B-B Garden **Flats**

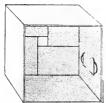
The B-B Garden Flats are a

great conven-ience to any-one who grows plants.

Price for Flats Only

No. XI. Capacity, 36 2-in. pots, 55c each; \$3.00 per 1/2 doz.; \$5.00 per doz.; \$9.00 for 25.

No. X3. Capacity, 16 3-in. pots, 65c each; \$3.50 per 1/2 doz.; \$6.50 per doz.; \$10.50 for 25. Inside dimensions of flats, 123/8×123/8 inches. Inside



Price Complete with Pots

No. XP1. Capacity, 36 2-in. pots. 95c each; \$6.00 per ½ doz.; \$10.00 per doz.; \$19.00 for 25.

No. XP3. Capacity, 16 3-in. pots. \$1.00 each; \$6.50 per ½ doz.; \$11.50 per doz.; \$20.50 for 25. Inside dimensions of flats, 123/x123/g inches.

Prices on B-B Craft Board Pots
2-in, 100, \$1.10; 1000, \$9.00. Weight No. P1. 2-in. 100, \$1.10; 1000, \$9.00. Weight per 1000, 19 lbs.

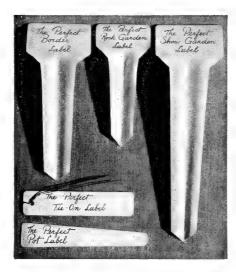
No. P2. 3-in. 100, \$1.50; 1000, \$12.50. Weight per 1000, 37 lbs.

#### GARDEN GLOVES

GARDEN GLOVES. The famous Kreme-skin make. Lanolin treated. Small, medium and large. \$1.15 per pair, postpaid.

L	A	В	Ε	LS
---	---	---	---	----

Wooden.		100	1000
			\$3.50
			4.00
			4.50
			12.50
			15.00
12-in.		2.50	20.00
Tree. Co	oper-wired, painted. $3\frac{1}{2}$ -in.	1.25	8:00



#### Perfect Garden Labels

1. Border. Length 5 in.; width of marking-space 2 in. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.75 per 100.

2. Rock-Garden. Length 4 in.; width of marking-space 1½ in. 90c per doz.; \$6.75 per 100.

3. Show Garden. Length 7 in.; width of marking-space 2½ in. \$1.25 per doz.; \$9.50 per 100.

4. Tie-On. Length 3½ in.; width 3¼ in. Sturdy copper wires in convenient bundles ready bent for attaching. Box (100 labels) \$3.00. copper wires in convenient bundles ready bent for attaching. Box (100 labels) \$3.00. **5. Pot.** Length 4 in.; width  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. at wide end. Box (100 labels) \$2.50. **Simplex Celluloid Plant.** White. 

100 
3 ×  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. 
\$3.00 
4 ×  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. 
5.00 
5 × 1 in. 
6.11 in. 
8.12 
8.13 
8.14 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 
8.15 Simplex No. 10 on rod. \$4.00 per doz.; \$30.00 per

PERM-A-TAG. 65 metal labels on a reel. Detachable. Marking label with ordinary lead pencil provides a permanent record. \$1.00 per reel.

#### HOTKAPS



1,000 or more ...\$11.00 5,000 or more ...10.75 10,000 or more ...10.25 25,000 or more ...10.25 Each .50 Garden Setter

Per 1000

#### MISCELLANEOUS

FLOWER HOLDERS AND ARRANGERS. Dazey. Mesh type. In 4 sizes. From 25c to \$2.00.

hair-Pin Type. \$1.00 to \$2.00 each.

Dazey. Highboy. A mesh type holder with soft metal brackets allowing for the holding and placement of long, supple stem flowers. \$1.00

to \$2.50.

Dazey. Hair-Pin type. \$1.00 to \$2.00 each.

TREE BANDS, Balsam Wool. Sanitary, moisture-proof material to wind around trees and to coot with Tree Tanglefoot. 50-ft. rolls, 3 in. wide, \$1.50 each; 10 rolls for \$12.50.

TREE TANGLEFOOT. Gives protection against crawling insects. Apply on Balsam Wool Tree-Bands. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00; 10 lbs., \$5.50; 25 lbs., \$12.00.

**FRUIT PICKER.** A non-bruise fruit picker with an 8-ft. extension handle. Very practical. \$3.75, postpaid.

#### HOTBED FRAMES AND SASH

Genuine Tidewater Red Gulf Cypress

EPHYR. Light weight Junior size. Frame sash painted white. Each Sash glazed, double duty glass 3 x 3 Each \$	with
Zephyr Frame (single frame) 3 x 3 for 1 sash	5.50
Zephyr Frame (double frame) 6 x 3 for 2 sash	8.00
Zephyr Frame (triple frame) 9 x 3 for 3 sash Standard Sash. 3x6 Glazed, with double	1.00
thick glass. Two coats of white paint Standard Frame.	7.00
3 x 6 for 1 sash	10.00 13.00 16.00 16.50

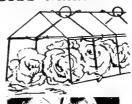
#### CRATING CHARGES ON SASH ONLY 70c FOR EVERY 6 SASH OR LESS. MINIATURE PLANT FRAME

Each sash contains 4 lights of glass. The height of the frame is 12 in. The dimensions 2 ft. x 2 ft. 3¾ in. Splendid for small gardens. Sash and frame, \$8.50 complete.

(Booster Boxes)

A complete plant box, 10 in. x 12 in. — height 12 in. in back tapering to 8 in. in front. Complete, \$2.50.

#### Cobb Miniature Greenhouses



Sow seeds a month earlier outdoors, and protect plants from wind, rain, frost, birds and animals,

#### Barn Pattern.

22 in. wide, 19 in. high. Full set to cover a row 12 ft. long, complete with wires and glass. \$12.00



Make Your Hotbed or Cold Frame a Miniature Greenhouse with Automatic Thermostatic Control and Electric Heat.

Equipment includes 100-watt cable 20 ft. long with thermostatic kit and 10-ft. rubber cord. \$25.00.

All prices above subject to change without notice.

HOTBED MATS. Extra heavy double padded mat-tress-type, waterproof. \$5.50 each; \$60.00 per dozen.

per dozen. **RAFIIA, Natural.** \$1.00 per lb. **Dyed Green.** ½ lb. pkg., 75c; \$1.25 per lb. **PLANT STAKES.** Round, green, hard wood.
Length Diam. Doz.
2 ft. 3/6 in. \$0.75 \$
3 ft. ½ in. \$1.10
4 ft. 5/8 in. \$1.75
5 ft. 5/8 in. \$2.00
6 ft. 3/4 in. \$2.50
5 and 6 ft. sizes particularly adapted \$ 4.25 7.00 10.00 6 ft. 5 and Dahlias. and 6 ft. sizes particularly adapted for

| S and 6 ft. sizes particularly adapted for Dahlias. | Chinese Bamboo Stakes. Strong; indestructible; will outlast wooden stakes. | Length Diam. 100 | 4 ft. 1/4 in. \$3.50 | 5 ft. 7.50 | 5 ft. 7.50 | 5 ft. 7.50 | 6 ft. 7.50 | 6 ft. 7.50 | 6 ft. 7.50 | 6 ft. 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.5

PLANT STAKES. S. L. N. Ideal for supporting potted plants. Assortment 6 each, 3 sizes per box (18 in all), \$1.25 per box.

FLOWER BOXES. Self-watering and sub-irrigating. Model Standard Stock Sizes Each A. 8 in. high, 91/2 in. wide, 23 in. long. \$ 3.50 B. 8 in. high, 91/2 in. wide, 29 in. long. 4.00 C. 8 in. high, 91/2 in. wide, 35 in. long. 4.50 D. 8 in. high, 91/2 in. wide, 41 in. long. 5.00 These are outside measurements, including the 3/4-in. roll rim.

SOIL TESTERS. On fertilizer page.

## JAPANESE BEETLE KILLERS AND CONTROL AGENTS

JAPANESE BEETLE TRAPS.

PANESE BEETLE TRAPS.

Type 4. This trap is similar in design to that used and recommended by the U. S. Department of Agriculture in their Publication No. 201. Enameled green and white—will last for years. Fitted with a standard screw cap for 1- and 2-quart Mason jars, and with swing handle for hanging in place. Differs from other types in having two wings crosswise at the top. This design has proved very successful in catching Beetles. Either Liquid or Dry Bait may be used in these Traps. \$1.25 each, without Mason jar. Liquid Bait. Oz., 50c additional.

ype 1. For the home gardener. Similar to above only that top is cylindrical instead of cone-shaped. Complete with can of bait (no jar), 65c. Extra can of bait, 25c. For those who desire Mason jars, we furnish them at 15c each, or 25c each, postpaid.

**ELLISCO-ACME DRY BAIT.** A solid bait, with ingredients especially processed to bring out the full aroma, and keep this aroma strong over a long period

No. 10. 1/4 pt. can (approx. net weight, 1 oz.), sufficient for Type 1 Trap. 25c each.

No. 40. ½-pt. can (approx. net weight, 4 ozs.), sufficient for Type 4 Trap. 50c each.

1-lb, cans at \$1.25 and 5-lb. cans at \$4.75 for those who use a number of

JAPELLENT. Splendid spray material that kills and repels Japanese beetles. Non-poisonous to humans and animals. 3 ozs., 50c; 12 ozs., sufficient for 15 gallons, \$1.50; 3 lbs., sufficient for 100 gallons, \$4.85.

STARK'S FORMULA No. 1. A splendid repellent and killer with a latex base that coats the plant rendering protection for a period of at least 10 days. 1 pt., \$1.25; 1 qt., \$2.25; 1 gal., \$7.50.

**TOX.** An arsenical base spray. 1 lb. canister, sufficient for 10 gallons of spray, 65c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 25 lbs., \$8.00.

**LUCKY STRIKE FOR BEETLES.** A specially prepared non-poisonous spray. 1/4 pt. (4-oz. bottle), 75c; 1/2 pt. (8-oz. bottle), \$1.25; 1 pt. (16-oz. bottle), \$2.00; 1 qt. (32-oz. bottle), \$3.75; gal., \$12.00.

ACME JAPANESE BEETLE SPRAY. Controls and repels. Arsenate base. 1 lb., sufficient for 20 gallons of spray, 85c

#### THE OSMO WATERMAT

For Potted Plants

Osmo Watermat is sold in combination with a green, non-rusting copper alloy saucer. Each combination of one Watermat in one non-rusting saucer is wrapped in cellophane. 10-in., \$1.25; 6-in., 50c; 41/2-in., 40c; 31/2 in., 35c; gift package, \$1.00.

# INSECTICIDES, FUNGICIDES, Etc.

Use Schling's Selection of the Latest Improvements in Spraying and Dusting Material

### FOR SOFT-BODIED SUCKING INSECTS Such as Aphids, Green Fly, Mealy Bug and Thrip

**ACME APHIS SPRAY.** An improved Nicotine spray combining a soft spray soap with Black Leaf 40. Far more effective than Black Leaf 40. 3 ozs., 35c; 12 ozs., 95c; 2½ lbs., \$2.25.

**ACME EMO-NIK.** Complete contact insecticide. Very effective against all forms of scale, red spider, mealy bug, white fly, mites, and many other common insects. 4½ ozs., 35c; pt., 65c; qt., 95c; gal., \$2.50.

**BLACK LEAF 40.** (Nicotine Sulphate). Oz.. 35c; 5 ozs., \$1.25; 1-lb. tin, \$2.75; 2 lbs., \$4.50; 5 lbs., \$7.00; 10 lbs., \$12.50.

**CYANOGAS G DUST FOR GREENHOUSE FUMIGATION.** 5 lbs., \$3.00; 25 lbs., \$10.00; 100 lbs., \$30.00.



LUCKY STRIKE. A new type spray. Non-poisonous. Has proven its effectiveness in the control of all forms of soft-bodied insects. Will not injure the tenderest foliage or blooms. 1 oz., 35c; 4 ozs., \$1.00; 8 ozs., \$1.60; 1 pt., \$2.50; 1 qt., \$4.50; 1 gal., \$14.00.



NAPHTHALENE FLAKES. Effective in control of all forms of Thrip. Lb., 40c; 5 lbs., \$1.75; 25 lbs., \$4.50.

NICOFUME LIQUID. 1 lb., \$2.50; 4 lbs., \$6.50; 8 lbs., \$12.00.

NICOFUME PRESSURE CANS. Newest development for greenhouse fumigation Most effective method of using Nicotine. 1/2 lb., 75c; 1 lb., \$1.10.

NICOFUME TOBACCO POWDER. Loose form of pressure cans for slow burning. 5 lbs., \$4.00; 10 lbs., \$7.00.

RED ARROW (Pyrethrum-Rotenone Compound). Non-poisonous. Valuable for spraying into open flowers. Oz., 35c; pt., \$2.85; qt., \$5.40; gal., \$16.00.

**TOBACCCO DUST.** For control of insects such as midge, and eggs of practically all insects on dormant plants. 5 lbs., 75c; 10 lbs., \$1.00; 100 lbs., \$8.00.

**VOLCK.** An emulsified all-purpose spray. Effective against all hard and soft-bodied sucking insects. 3½-oz. bottle, 35c; pt., \$1.00; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$4.00; 5 gals., \$12.50.

### FOR HARD-BODIED CHEWING AND SUCKING INSECTS

Such as Beetles, Scale, Red Spider, Caterpillars,

ARSENATE OF LEAD. Dilute 1 lb. to 25 gallons. 1 lb., 30c; 4 lbs., \$1.00:

FISH OiL SOAP (Whale Oil Soap). Excellent for control of Scale on Palms and other tropical decorative plants. Pt., 65c; qt., \$1.00; gal., \$3.00.

**LEMON OIL INSECTICIDE.** Splendid for use in combination with Fish Oil Soap or by itself. 1/2 pt., 50c; pt., 75c; qt., \$1.25; gal., \$3.50.

**LIME-SULPHUR CONCENTRATE FORTIFIED.** Dormant spray for control of San Jose Scale and all other insects infesting the bark of trees and shrubs. Gal., 85c; 5 gals., \$4.00.

LIME-SULPHUR. Dry. For dilution. 1 lb. makes from 4 to 10 gallons. Lb., 40c: 5 lbs., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$3.00; 25 lbs., \$5.5Q; 100 lbs., \$17.00.

LUCKY STRIKE DUST (Pyrethrum, Rotenone and Sulphur—3-way control). For dusting and spraying. Strong adhesive properties make this insecticide doubly effective. Lb., 40c; 5 lbs., \$1.60; 100 lbs., \$26.00.

PARADICHLOROBENZENE for control of the Peach tree borer. Lb., 80c; 5 lbs., \$3.50: 100 lbs. \$44.00

PARIS GREEN. Lb., 60c; 5 lbs., \$2.50.

**POMO-GREEN WITH NICOTINE.** An all-in-one combination material which kills both chewing and sucking insects as well as fungous diseases. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00; 50-lb. drum, \$20.00.

**PYROX.** A time proven combination spray. Valuable for potatoes in prevention of bugs and control of the potato beetle. Lb., 60c; 5 lbs., \$2.50; 25 lbs., \$8.00; 100 ibs., \$25.00.

SCALECIDE. A liquid spray for the control of all scale insects on tree bark. For use on dormant trees only. Qt., 75c; gal., \$1.75; 5 gals., \$6.25; 15-gal. drum, \$13.50; 30 gals., \$25.00; 50 gals., \$35.00.

**SLUG-SHOT.** Still the best control for all leaf-eating insects and worms that infest Cabbage, Currant bushes, Tomato and Eggplant. Lb., 25c; 5 lbs., \$1.00; 25 lbs., \$4.00; 125 lbs., \$16.50.

**TARTAR EMETIC.** A non-burning poison particularly effective against all forms of thrip. 1-lb. container only \$1.50.

# INSECTICIDES, FUNGICIDES, Etc.

#### ANTS, MOLES AND RODENTS

ANT GAS. Simply use squirt gun in ant hill and ants die immediately. Effective in the extermination of ground moles. 1/2 pt., 50c; pt., 85c; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$4.60.



ANTROL. Recommended by U. S. Dept. of Agriculture for extermination of ants in garden and home. Sets contain 6 bottle-traps with syrup. Set complete, \$1.00. Extra bottles of syrup, 50c.

ANT TRAPS, T. A. T. 35c each; 3 for \$1.00.

ARSENATE OF LEAD. For drenching lawns to kill Japanese Beetle grubs before their emergence. See regular listing for price.

CROW REPELLENT. Pt., 75c; qt., \$1.35.

CYANOGAS A DUST. Will kill all moles, rodents and ants in the ground. Positive control of Japanese Beetle grub. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00; 25 lbs., \$10.00.

**MOLOGEN.** Eliminates moles from your lawn within 2 or 3 days. Non-poisonous to animals.  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. can, 50c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs., \$1.25; 5 lbs., \$4.00.

**MOLE-NOTS.** A small nutlike object that attracts and poisons moles. Box of 8, 25c; box of 50, \$1.00.

PESTEX. A new discovery in rodent repellent, one that has received the highest acclaim from many users during the past season. Lb., 60c; 10 lbs., \$4.50.

**RODOPEL.** Does not poison rats, mice, moles and other rodents but it definitely repels them and protects your bulb plantings. No. 1 size, sufficient for 100 bulbs, \$2.00. No. 2 size, sufficient for 250 bulbs, \$3.75. No. 3 size, sufficient for 5000 bulbs, \$20.00.

BEETLE TRAPS. See page 73.

#### **FUNGICIDES**

**BORDEAUX MIXTURE POWDER.** Prevents blight, mildew and rust. 1 lb. makes 5 gallons of solution, 35c; 4 lbs., \$1.00; 100 lbs., \$18.00.

COPPER SOLUTION (Ammoniated Copper). For black spot, rust and mildew on Roses, Delphinium, Hollyhocks, Snapdragons and Lilacs. Pt., 85c; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$4.60; 5 gals., \$20.00.

**FUNGTROGEN.** Finest spray for mildew and black spot on Roses or other plants. Non-poisonous to foliage. Pt., \$1.25; qt., \$2.00; gal., \$6.00.

POMO-GREEN (Green Massey Dust). Controls black spot, mildew and all fungous diseases. 5 lbs., \$1.75; 50-lb. drum, \$11.00; 100-lb. drum, \$20.00.

SEMESAN. Will prevent and control damping off of seedlings. 2 ozs., 35c; lb., \$2.25; 5 lbs., \$10.00.

SULPHUR, Powdered. For mildew. 5 lbs., \$1.00; 10 lbs., \$1.50; 100 lbs., \$12.00.

SULPHUR, WETTABLE (Acme). For liquid spraying. Can be used wet as well as dry. 2-lb. carton, 40c.

**TEROGEN.** Destroys spores of fungous diseases in the soil. Splendid for preparing Rose beds. Acts also as a fertilizer. 1 lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.25; 5 lbs., \$2.75; 10 lbs., \$4.75; 25 lbs., \$11.00; 100 lbs., \$40.00.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**CARBON BISULPHIDE.** Soil purging chemical. Kills slugs, millipedes, symphilides, sow bugs and ants. Can, 75c.

**FORMACIDE.** Formaldehyde product which sterilizes the soil completely before sowing seed or planting. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$2.00; 50 lbs., \$9.00.

**GRAFTING WAX.** 1/4 lb., 35c; 1/2 lb., 50c; lb., 75c.

SEMESAN. For seed sterilizing. See above for prices.

**SNAROL.** Kills snails, slugs, cut-worms, and grasshoppers. Very efficient. 11/2-lb. carton, 35c; 4-lb. carton, 85c; 15-lb. bag, \$3.00.

TREE WOUND PAINT. For use after pruning. Prevents infection and covers unsightly wounds. Pt., 70c; qt., \$1.00; gal., \$3.00.

WEED KILLERS. Listed on page 67.

# FERTILIZERS and MANURES

Fertilizers, Vitamins, and Hormone Products

### Schling's Specialized Plant Food

Each of the following fertilizers have been especially designed to obtain best results from the plants for which they are intended. The elements are scientifically proportioned. General fertilizers often provide an excess of unrequired elements and a dearth of required elements to specific plants. Gross feeders such as Dahlias, Roses, Gladioli and Chrysanthemums must be fed specialized plant foods.

DAHLIA FOOD. 5-Ib. can, \$1.00; 25-Ib. bag, \$3.00; 50-Ib. bag, \$5.00; 100-Ib. bag, \$8.00.

GLAD FOOD. 5-lb. can, \$1.00; 25-lb. bag, \$3.00; 50-lb. bag, \$5.00; 100-lb. bag, \$8.00.

'MUM FOOD. 5-lb. can, \$1.00; 25-lb. bag, \$3.00; 50-lb. bag, \$5.00; 100-lb. bag, \$8.00.

ROSE FOOD. 5-lb. can, \$1.00; 25-lb. bag, \$3.00; 50-lb. bag, \$5.00; 100-lb. bag, \$8.00.

ACID PHOSPHATE (Super-Phosphate). 10 per cent available phosphoric acid. 50 lbs., \$2.00; 100 lbs., \$3.50; ton, \$55.00.

**AGRICO.** Specially recommended for lawns and general garden use. \$4.50 per 100 lbs.

ALUMINUM SULPHATE (Alum). For acidifying soil for Azaleas, Rhododendrons, etc. Also to obtain blue coloring in Hydrangeas. 1 lb., 30c; 10 lbs., \$2.70; 50 lbs., \$4.00; 100 lbs., \$7.00.

BLOOD, Dried. 100 lbs., \$6.50.

**BONE MEAL.** Medium ground. 25 lbs., \$1.85; 50 lbs., \$3.00; 100 lbs., \$5.50.

BOVUNG (Walker Gordon prepared cattle manure). Peanut shell base. 25 lbs., \$1.25; 50 lbs., \$1.75; 100 lbs., \$3.15.

**CATTLE MANURE, Shredded and Dried.** 25 lbs., \$1.50; 50 lbs., \$2.50; 100 lbs., \$4.00.

**CLAY'S FERTILIZER.** No stock available. Smith's 'Mum Manure advised as the most accurate substitute for analysis and make-up.

**DRICONURE.** 7½-lb. bags, 60c each; 75c postpaid. 50-lb. bags (approximately 3½ bushels), \$2.00; 20 to 39 bags, \$1.90 each. Per ton (40 bags), \$65.00.

**FLORANID, Urea.** 46 per cent free nitrogen. A limited supply on hand. Available in one pound packages only, 75c.

GARDEN FERTILIZER 5-8-5. 100 lbs., \$3.75.

**HUMUS, Hyper.** 25-lb. bag, \$1.00; 100-lb. bag, \$3.00;  $\frac{1}{2}$  ton in bags, \$25.00; ton in bags, \$40.00; carload lots minimum 30 tons to 50 tons maximum in bulk, \$10.00 per ton, f. o. b. shipping point.

**HY-GRO.** (National Plant Foods.) A high analysis plant food (13-26-13) containing all nutrients vital for vigorous growth. Vitamin B-1 represented in Nicotinic Acid. Ideal for starting solution when transplanting or seeding. 20-oz. bag, \$1.00; 10 lbs., \$4.00.

LIME, Agricultural (Ground Limestone). 50-lb. bag, 90c; 80-lb. bag, \$1.50.

NITRATE OF SODA. 100 lbs., \$4.50; ton, \$60.00.

NITROPHOSKA (15-30-15). One of the best balanced concentrated fertilizers in existence. Supply very limited. Available in pound packages only. Per lb., 75c.

PLANT-DINNER (Rorer). One of the finest concentrated plant foods ever offered. Containing all 10 elements necessary for plant life. Goodly proportion of Vitamin B-1 as well as all other important plant growing vitamins. Readily soluble and easily available to the growing plant. Descriptive circular on request. 6-oz. pkg., 75c; 1-lb. pkg., sufficient for 1024 pts. of fertilizing solution, \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$13.50.

**PLANTABBS.** Concentrated fertilizer in tablet form. 30 tablets, 35c; 75 tablets, 50c; 200 tablets, \$1.00; 1000 tablets, \$3.50.

STIM-U-PLANT. Similar to above. Slightly different analysis. 30 tablets, 35c; 75 tablets, 50c; 200 tablets, \$1.00; 1000 tablets, \$3.50.

# FERTILIZERS and MANURES

POTASH, Muriate. 100 lbs., \$7.50.

**RABBIT MANURE** (in combination with Peat Moss) **Rockland Fertilizer.** Dehydrated and pulverized. Splendid for all-around use. 25-lb. bag, \$1.25; 50-lb. bag, \$2.25; 100-lb. bag, \$4.25.

**SHEEP MANURE.** Pulverized. 25 lbs., \$1.25; 50 lbs., \$2.25; 100 lbs., \$4.00.

SMITH'S 'MUM MANURE. An American made substitute for Clay's fertilizer. Splendid for all-around use. 50 lbs., \$4.00; 100 lbs., \$7.50.

SUPER-PHOSPHATE. See Acid Phosphate.

TANKAGE (Blood and Bone). 100 lbs., \$6.50.

**VIGORO, 4-12-4.** Excellent for lawns as well as all-purpose use. 5 lbs., 65c; 10 lbs., 95c; 25 lbs., \$1.75; 50 lbs., \$2.75; 100 lbs., \$4.75.

**E-Z FERTILIZER SPREADER**. An ingenious and compact device for spreading fertilizers over fairly large areas. Made of water-proof composition board, it is shipped knocked down. The spreader can be used for the sowing of grass seeds as well as for the spreading of fertilizer. A handy and practical device. Price \$1.15 postpaid.

# MISCELLANEOUS SOIL BUILDERS, CONDITIONERS, and PLANT COVERS

**ADCO.** Converts leaves, grass clippings and all garden refuse into real manure within 3 months. 25-lb. bag (enough to make ½ ton) \$2.00; 100-lb. bag (enough to make 2 tons) \$7.75; 150-lb. bag (enough to make 3 tons), \$10.50.

AGRICULTURAL SALT. For toning Asparagus beds. 100 lbs., \$3.00.

**CRAN-COVER.** A splendid new product and mulch for hardy plants, bulb beds, etc. \$4.00 per bale, f.o.b. shipping point.

**COMPOST SOIL** (**Natural**). Sterilized for shipment into any area. \$4.00 per 100 lbs., f.o.b. Middletown, N. Y.

**HUMUS.** See fertilizer list.

LEAF MOLD. 100 lbs., \$5.00, f.o.b. Middletown, N. Y.

**PEAT MOSS, Empire Soil Sponge.** Packed in wooden crates, perfectly secure against the weather. Will cover 200 square feet to a depth of  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch. \$3.00 per box, f.o.b. Middletown, N. Y.

**PEAT MOSS, Imported Scotch.** \$5.00 per bale, f.o.b. New York.

**SALT HAY.** Covering and mulching. Bale, \$4.50; 10 bales or more, \$3.75 each.

## HORMONES - Root Producing Elements



Improves rooting of cuttings, seeds and bulbs. Makes heavier grass turf, causes faster germination of seeds. Increases plant growth, reduces wilt. Safe—simple—sure. 2-oz. jar, \$1.00; 1-lb. can, \$5.00; 1/4-oz. pkt., 25c.

#### HORMODIN A

Complete instructions in every package. Enough for: 150 to 600 cuttings, \$1.00; 450 to 1,800 cuttings, \$2.00; 1,800 to 7,200 cuttings, \$7.00. Postpaid.

#### HORMODIN No. 1 POWDER

1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>-oz. tin, each, 50c. 1-lb. tin, each, \$3.00.

#### HORMODIN, No. 2 POWDER

13/4-oz. tin, each, 75c. 1-lb. tin, each, \$4.50.

#### HORMODIN No. 3 POWDER

1-oz. tin, each, \$1.00; 1/2-lb. tin, each, \$4.50.

#### COMBINATION PACKAGE

Powder No. 1, Powder No. 2, and Powder No. 3---in 1 carton, 75c.

#### **FLORALIFE**

A chemical, specially prepared, when added to water prolongs the life of most cut flowers for one week. Especially invaluable for Dahlias, Delphinium, Gladioli and Peonies.

 30 qt. pkg...
 \$1.25
 \$1.40 postpaid

 100 qt. pkg...
 3.00
 3.25 postpaid

# Transplantone

The vitamin-hormone stimulant. 1 oz. makes 1000 gallons solution. The most effective form of the vitamin B1. Use on all kinds of flowering plants, vegetables, plants, shrubs, seedlings, or trees when planting. Multiplies roots and makes better plants. Effective in hard or soft water. 1-oz. can, 50c; 3-oz. can, \$1.00; 1-lb. can, \$4.00.



REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The hormone spray. Stops pre-harvest drop of apples and fruits. Contains the same chemicals found by the United States Department of Agriculture to be most effective. Holds apples on the tree to maturity of size and color. Also can be used to reduce gardenia bud drop. 2-oz. can, \$1.00 (makes 25 gallons spray); 12-oz. can, \$5.00 (makes 150 gallons spray).

#### The DENNISON Improved SEED STARTER SET

Without doubt one of the finest innovations that has ever been presented to garden lovers. The water-proof boxes make ideal seed starting sets—each section sufficient for the sowing of enough of each variety of flowers desired. Each compartment has complete printed directions for the proper depth at which each variety should be planted and a reservoir in the tray provides for scientific moisture control in that the seed trays are never watered over the top but absorb the moisture from the bottom which is the scientific and proper way to water young seedlings.

When the seedlings are large enough to transplant, the compartments may be dismantled and the seedlings removed with a minimum of root loss and injury.

Most attractively packed, the Dennison Improved Seed Starter Set makes an excellent gift for all interested gardeners who are sophisticated enough to know that the best results from garden flowers are obtained from those that are started in advance of the regular season. Price per set, 65c complete, postpaid.



IMPROVED

#### Sudbury Soil Testers

SUDBURY PROFESSIONAL SOIL-TEST KIT (Model A). Contains material for 200 individual tests. \$18.50.

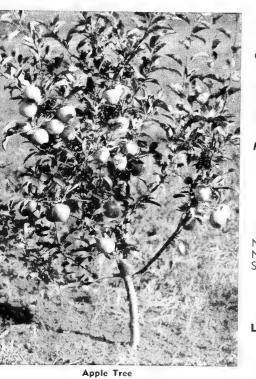
SUDBURY HORTICULTURAL SOIL-TEST KIT (Model B). Contains material for 60 individual tests. \$9.75.

**SUDBURY HOME GARDENERS' SOIL-TEST KIT (Model C).** Good for 20 tests, \$2.00. New Deluxe Gift Kit, \$4.75.

**TESTING FLUIDS.** For refilling Sudbury Soil-Test Kits. Specify for nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, or acidity. 2 ozs., 75c; 6 ozs., \$1.50.







## FRUIT and NUT TREES

Apple, Pear, Cherry, Plum,	
Apricot Trees	Each
X 2-yr. No. 1. 9/16 in. caliper. 4 ft S XX 2-yr. No. 1. 11/16 in. caliper. 5 ft.	\$2.25
and up	2.50
6 ft. and up (early to bear size)	3.50
Dwarf Apple and Pear Tree	S
X 2-yr. No. 1. 3 ft	2.25
Quince Trees	3.25
X 2-yr. No. 1. 3 ft	2.25
size)	3.25

# SMALL FRUITS

### Strawberry Plants

	Doz.	25	100
No. 1 layers	. \$0.40	\$0.75	\$2.00
Selected layers	50	.80	2.50
Pot-grown plants			8.00
Varieties: Aroma, Big Lat	e, Buba	ch, Branc	lywine,
Chesapeake, Cooper, D			
Giant, Gandy, Glen Mar			
Joe, Lupton, Marshall, N	lew York	k, Premie	r, Suc-
cess, Senator Dunlap, W	illiam Be	elt.	
Catskill, Dorsett and Fairf	ax. Lar	gest and	latest

Catskill, Dorsett and Fair			
improved varieties.	Doz.	25	100
No. 1 layers	. \$0.75		\$3.75
Selected layers	90	1.50	5.00
Pot-grown plants			12.00

Everbearing Strawberry Pla	nts
Mastodon. Best of the fall-bearing Strawbe	
No. 1 layers	
a France Everbearing, Indian Summer, Taylor, and Golden Queen. Doz.	<b>Marcy</b> , 100
No. 1 Suckers and tips \$2.75 No. 1 Transplants 3.50	

## **Peach Trees**

X 7/16 inch caliper. 3 to 4 ft\$1.0	
XX 9/16 inch caliper. 4 ft. and up 1.5 XXX 11/16 inch caliper. 5 to 6 ft. (early to	O
bear size) 2.5	0
A =	

### **Nut Trees**

2 to 3 ft.													1.50
3 to 4 ft.													3.00
4 ft. and													

### Pecans and Filberts

2 to 3 ft.	 	 	. 2.00
3 to 4 ft.	 	 	. 3.00

Blackberry Plants
Same prices as Raspberries.
Varieties: Blowers, Eldorado, Joy, Mersereau, Tay-

Blueberry Bushes	Each
2-yr., 7 to 9-inch plants	3 50
3-yr., 2 to 3-foot, heavy set plants	. 4.00

C		
Currants		100
No. 1, 2-yr	. \$3.50	\$24.00
Selected fruiting size	. 5.00	36.00
Varieties: Cherry, Fay's Prolific, R	led Cross.	Perfec-
tion, White Grape, President W	/ilder.	

#### Gooseberry Plants

	Each	Doz.	100
No. 1, 2-yr		\$6.50	\$50.00
3-yr	1.00	10.00	
Fruiting size	1.25	12.00	
Varieties: Industry, Down	ing, and	Oregon	Cham-
pion.		0	

### **Grape Vines**

Ec	ach	Doz.
No. 1, 2-yr	.50	\$5.00
3-yr	.75	7.50
Large truiting size	.00	10.00
Varieties: Agawam, Brighton, Caco	Cam	phell's
Early, Catawba, Champagne, Con	cord	Delo-
ware, Moore's Diamond, Moore's F	arly	Green
Mountain, Niagara, Portland, Word	en.	

	Rhubarb Roots	Each
No. 1, 2-yr.		\$0.20
4-yr. clumps		45

Strong fruiting canes .....

# SPECIAL BIRD HOUSES

The illustrations represent just a few of the items that we can furnish. We offer a complete line of over 50 Bird Houses and Feeders, and a complete descriptive booklet will be sent on request.

#### NESTING MATERIAL RACK

As fully illustrated, the rack is made of Cypress wood; the material is sterilized ends of wool scrap and various other fibers that birds love to use for nesting material. After the nesting season is over, the rack is made to accommodate one Bishop suet cake, thereby classifying this splendid innovation as an all year-round value to the birds. Price, \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.15.

BISHOP WINDOW FEEDER

A Deluxe model with hinged glass top and built-in seed hopper and suet rack. Built of durable cypress. Length, 24 inches. Complete with perch and brackets for mounting. \$6.25 delivered.

#### BISHOP WREN HOUSE No. 30

An attractive home of simple, yet pleasing design. Made entirely of southern cypress stained a soft brown. The bottom may be opened for cleaning by simply loosening two brass screws.

Size: 71/2 inches. Without bracket, \$1.15, postpaid. With bracket, \$1.40, postpaid.

#### BISHOP WREN HOUSE No. 2

A rustic wren home to be fastened against the trunk of a tree. Three sides are of hemlock and the roof, flat back panel, and bottom of southern cypress. The removable roof has a copper ridge. Height 9 inches. \$2.15, postpaid.

#### WILD BIRD SUET CAKES

A scientific ration with a guaranteed analysis on each package. Since its introduction, this ration has proved to be the most satisfactory wild bird feed that we have ever offered. Price: 30c per cake: 4 for \$1.10, postpaid.

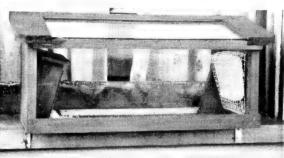
Special Wire Rack for one Suet Cake, 45c each, postpaid.

#### SCHLING'S SPECIAL WILD BIRD SEED

Carefully blended mixture of the finest seeds that are most palatable to wild bird life. Lb., 30c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.



**Nesting Material Rack** 



Bishop Window Feeder



Suet Rack



**Bird Conservatory** 

#### SUET RACK

This feeder is made of pine with hardwood dowels for the rack. It holds two Wild Bird Cakes or a large piece of suet. The roof lifts. During the spring it may be used for nesting material. Length 11½ inches. Model No. 118.

Price: \$2.25, delivered. Suet Cakes, 30c each; 4 for \$1.00.

#### BIRD CONSERVATORY

The newest offer in Bird Feeders presents a complete and practical gift that will conserve bird life as well as conserve food. Something entirely new in Bird Feeders.

Price: \$2.50, postpaid.

#### WEATHERVANE FEEDER

No matter which way the wind blows this shelter always has its back to the gale, and its open side in the lee. Glass sides permit a clear vision of the interior. Easily erected on any convenient post or pole. Cypress with copper roof. Length 24 inches. Price: \$6.00, delivered. Large size, \$8.00, delivered.



Weathervane Feeder



Bishop Wren House No. 30



Bishop Wren House No. 2

#### FLOWER SEEDS

Achillea Aconitum Acroclinium Aethionema Ageratum Agrostemma Alkekengi Allium Althea Allyssum Anagranthus Anagallis Anchusa Anthemis Anthemis Antirrhinum Aquilegia A, Aquilegia A, Aquilegia A, Asparagus A, Asters A, Aubrietia	33 34
Balloon Vine Balsam 15, Begonia 15, Bellis 15, Black-Eyed Susan Blanket Flower Bocconia Brachycome Browallia Butterfly Flower	15 19 33 35 37 18 35 15 15 26

 Daisy, Shasta
 37

 Daisy, Swan River
 15

 Delphinium
 2, 10, 19, 35

 Dianthus
 18, 35, 37

 Dictamnus
 35

 Didiscus
 18, 33

 Digitalis
 35

 Dimorphotheca
 5, 18

 Dimorphotheca
 5, 18

 Echinocystis
 28

 Echinops
 35

 Erigeron
 36

 Eschscholtzia
 18

 Euphorbia
 18, 36

 Feverfew
 20

 Forget-me-not
 17, 23

 Fountain Plant
 15

 Four O'clock
 20

 Coillardia
 5, 18, 36

 Gaillardia 5, 18, 36
Gentiana 36
Gerbera 33
Geum 336
Godetia 18 Godetia 18
Gomphrena 18
Gourds, Ornamental 18
Grass Seed 2nd cover
Gypsophila 19, 36 Helianthus 19
Heliathysum 19
Heliotrope 19
Heliotrope, Garden 37
Heuchera 36

Hibiscus 19, 36
Hollyhocks 19, 36
Honesty 36
Hunnemannia 19
Iberis 16, 36
Impatiens 19
Ipomoea 16, 23
Kochia 19
Lady Slipper 15
Lantern Plant, Chinese 24
Larkspur 5, 10, 19
Lothyrus 36
Lawender 36
Lawn Grass Seed 2nd cover
Leptosiphon 19
Liatris 36
Linaria 19
Linum 36
Linaria 19
Linum 36
Lobelia 19, 36
Love-in-a-Mist 23
Lupinus 19, 33, 36
Lythrum 36
Mallow Marvels 19
Marigold 5, 6, 8, 20, 22, 33
Marvel of Peru 20
Matricaria 20
Matricaria 20
Matricaria 20
Matrhiola 20
Mesembryanthemum 20
Misponette 19 
 Matthola
 20

 Mesembryanthemum
 20

 Mignonette
 20

 Moonflower
 20

 Morning Glories
 1, 23

 Myosotis
 23, 36

Nasturtiums ..... Nemesia Nemophila Nicotiana Nierembergia Nigella Nolana 

 Oenothera
 36

 Pansies
 9, 24, 33

 Pentstemon
 36

 Periwinkle, Madagascar
 28

 Petunia
 2, 9, 30, 31, 32

 Phacelia
 24

 Phlox
 6, 8, 24

 Physalis
 24

 Physostegia
 36

 Pincushion Flower
 26

 Pinks
 18

 Platycodon
 36

 Polyanthus
 37

 Poppy, California
 18

 Poppy, Iceland
 37

 Poppy, Tulip
 19

 Portulaca
 25

 Primula
 33, 37

 Pyrethrum
 37

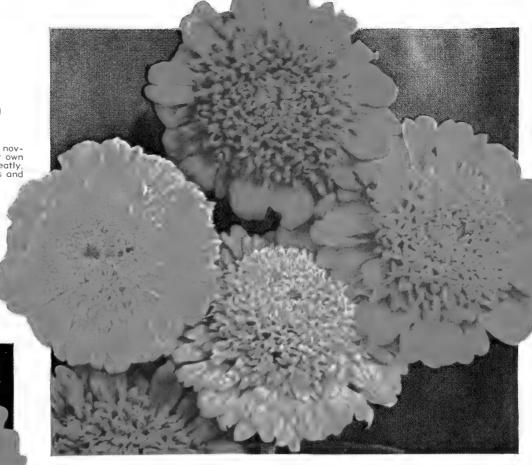
 Reseda
 20

		NDEX—Continue	ed	
Sage, Scarlet	Sea Lavender 26, 37 Sedum 37	Stonecrop	Tithonia	Viola
Salpiglossis 6, 25 Salvia 1, 9, 37	Sempervivum	Sweet Peas 7, 27, 33	Torenia 27	Viscaria 28
Sanvitalia	Silene	Sweet Rocket 37 Sweet Scabious 26	Tunica 37 Ursinia	Wallflower 28, 37 Wild Garden Mixture 10
Saxifraga	Statice	Sweet William	Valeriana 37 Verbena 7, 28	Xanthisma
Schizanthus 26, 37	Stock, Night-Scented 20 Stokesia	Thalictrum	Veronica	Zinnia 2, 29, 79 Zinnia, Trailina 29
		VEGETABLE SEED		Zimia, Training Trittin Zy
Anise	Cauliflower 41	Endive 42	Muskmelon 44	Savory, Summer 43
Artichoke	Celeriac 41 Celery 39, 41	Endive, French 42 Fennel 43	Mustard 43 Okra 44	Sorrel
Beans	Celery, Turnip-Rooted 41 Chard, Swiss 39, 41	Gumbo	Onions	Squashes 47 Sweet Basil 43
Beets 40 Borage 43	Chicory	Horehound 43 Horseradish 42	Peppers	Sweet Marjoram 43 Sweet Woodruff 43
Borecole	Coriander 43 Corn, Pop 42	Hyssop 43	Parsnips 44	Tansy 43
Brussels Sprouts 41	Corn Salad 42	Kale	Potatoes	Thyme
Cabbage         41           Camomile         43	Corn, Sweet 39, 42 Cress 43	Lavender 43 Leek	Radishes 46 Rosemary 43	Turnips 47 Vegetable Oyster 47
Caraway 43 Carrots 41	Cucumbers 42 Eggplant 42	Lettuce	Rutabaga 47 Salsify 47	Watermelon
	GRASS,		•	
Barley 67 Beans, Soja 67	Blue Grass 67	Fescue, Chewinas 67	Orchard Grass 67	Rye Grass 67
Bent Grass 67	Buckwheat 67 Canary 67	Grass Seed 67 Hemp 67	Peas, Canada Field 67 Rape, Dwarf Essex 67	Sunflower 67 Timothy 67
Bermuda Grass 67 Bird Seed 67	Clover	Millet 67 Oats 67	Red Top 67 Rye 67	Vetch 67 Wheat 67
	FRU			
Apples	Cherries 76	Grapes 76	Pears 76	Raspberries 76
Apricots	Currants	Nuts	Plums	Rhubarb
Blueberries 76	PLAN	ITS, ROOTS AND I	BULBS	
Achillea 61 Aconitum 61	Cephalaria 62 Cerastium 62	Germander 43	Lycoris 56	Salvia 38, 43, 66
Aethionema 61	Cheiranthus 62	Geum	Lysimachia 65 Marigold 38	Santolina
Ageratum	Chelone 62 Chive 43	Gloriosa	Matricaria 43, 65 Mazus 65	Savory, Winter 43 Saxifraga 66
Allium	Chrysanthemum, 2nd cover 62 Cimicifuga 63	Heathers 64 Helianthemum 64	Melissa 43 Mentha 43, 65	Scabiosa 38, 58, 66 Sedum 66
Amaryllis 55, 70 Ampelopsis 66	Clematis 63, 66, 80 Cleome	Helianthus 58 Heliopsis 60, 64	Mertensia 65 Milla	Sempervivum
Anchusa 61 Anemones 55, 61	Convallaria	Heliotrope	Monarda 43, 65 Montbretias 56	Silene
Anthemis 60 Apple Mint 43	Coriander	Hemerocallis 64 Helenium 64	Morning Glory 38 Myosotis 65	Snapdragon 38
Aquilegia 61 Arabis 58, 61	Cotoneaster 63 Cynoglossum 38	Heuchera	Népeta 65	Spearmint
Arenaria	Cypripedium 63	Hollyhock 64	Nierembergia 65 Oenothera 65	Statice
Artemisia 43, 61, 66	Dahlias 38, 49, 53, 54 Daisy, Shasta 58, 81	Honeysuckle 66 Hosta 64	Origanum	Stocks
Anthemis 61 Asclepias 61	Delphinium 57, 58 Dianthus 58, 63	Hyacinthus 55 Hypericum 64	Papaver 65 Pentstemon 60, 65	Sweet Marjoram 43 Tarragon 43, 66
Asters 38, 59, 60, 61 Astilbe 62	Dicentra	Hyssop	Pepper	Teucrium 43, 66
Aubrietia 62 Balm 43	Digitalis 63 Dodecatheon 63	Incarvillea 64 Inula 64	Petunias	Thalictrum
Baptisia 62 Beebalm 43	Doronicum 63 Draba 63	Iris 65, 80, 81 Ivy 38	Physalis 65	Thyme
Begonia 38, 55, 70 Bignonia 62, 66	Dracocephalum 63 Echinacea 63	Lantana 38	Physostegia	Tomatoes
Blue Lace Flower 38	Eggplant 38	Larkspur	Plumbago	Trollius
Bog Plants	Erica	Lavender	Polygonum	Tunica
Buddleias 59 Caladium 55, 70	Erinus 63 Eryngium 63	Lewisia 65 Liatris 65	Primrose	Verbena 38, 66
Calendula	Euonymus	Lilies	Pyrethrum 58, 60, 66 Radicula 43	Veronica
Calluna	Floating Plants 56 Fuchsias 38	Linaria 65 Linum 65	Ranunculus	Viola 58, 66 Violet 58
Cannas	Gaillardia 63, 81 Galtonia 55	Lithospermum 65 Lobelia 38	Rosemary 43	Water Lilies 56
Carnation	Genista 63 Gentiana 63	Lotus 56	Rudbeckia 38, 66 Rue 43	Wisteria
Centaurea 38, 62	Geranium 38, 63	Lupinus 65 Lychnis 65	Sage	Zinnias
	TOOLS, INS	ECTICIDES, AND	FUNGICIDES	
Acid Phosphate 74 Acme Aphis Spray 73	Cran-Cover	Hose, Garden	Nitrophoska 74 Nu-Green 67	Shovels
Acme Rose Spray 68 Adco	Cyanogas 73, 74 Driconure 74	Hose Nozzles	Paradichlorobenzene 73	Slug-Shot 73
Agrico	Dusters	Hose Washers	Paris Green	Snarol
Ant Gas	Emo-nik 73	Hotbed Mats 72	Peat Moss	Spades
Ant Traps 74	Fertilizer Spreader 75 Fish Oil Soap 73	Hotbed Sash	Plantabbs	Sprinklers         71           Stakes         Plant         72
Arsenate of Lead. 67, 73, 74 Atlacide 67	Flats	Hy-Gro	Plant Food, Specialized 74 Plant Stakes	Stim-U-Plant
Bait	Floralife	Japellent	Plant Supports	Tankage 75
Beetle Spray 73	Flower Boxes	Knives	Potash, Muriate 75	Tartar Emetic
Bird Foods	Flower Pots	Lawn Mowers	Pots, Paper	Testing Fluids
Block Leaf 40	Formacide	Lemon Oil	Rabbit Manure	Transplantone
Bone Meal	Fruit Picker 72	Lime-Sulphur 73	Rakes	Tree Tanglefoot 72
Bovung 74 Bulb Planter 71	Fungtrogen	Lucky Strike 68, 73 Metasol 67	Rodopel 74	Tree Wound Paint 74 Triogen 68
Canes, Bamboo 72	Gloves, Garden	Mole-Nots	Rootone	Trowels
Carbon Bisulphide 74 Cattle Manure 74	Greenhouses, Miniature 72 Handy-Andy Gun 67	'Mum Manure, Smith's 75 Naphthalene Flakes 73	Salt Hay 75 Scalecide 73	Volck 73
Clay's Fertilizer	Hoes	Nicofume Liquid 73 Nicofume Pressure Cans . 73	Seed Starter	Watering Cans
Copper Solution 74 Crab Grass Eliminator 67	Hose Bands	Nicofume Tobacco Powder 73 Nitrate of Soda 74	Shears	Weeders 71
Q. 35 Q. 455 E		70	Sheep Mullure /5	Zotox 67



Since its introduction last year, this outstanding novelty has been the subject of much comment. In our own trials and many other trials results vary very greatly. In some instances we noted as high as 60% doubles and in others, as low as 30%. Then again we noted quite a few reversions to the single type. Taking this novelty into consideration, however, we feel that regardless of how small a percentage of true, giant double-crested type is produced, this remarkable strain deserves planting. The originators are constantly improving the seed. We expect every year to have them produce a higher percentage of true types. We are sufficient merit to warrant continued presentation to garden lovers. Pkt., 50c; 1/4 oz., \$1.85; \$5.00 per oz.



# Schling's Giant Gold Medal DAHLIA ZINNIAS

We have the distinction of being one of the first retail seed stores to offer the splendid Dahlia Zinnias—having been among the first to recognize their all-around worth. There is no flower in the garden that renders more all-around satisfaction than Zinnias and the Dahlia-Flowered group leads in its stately beauty.

Exquisite. Light rose, deep center.
Crimson Monarch. Largest and best red.
Giant Attraction. Spectrum-red.
Scarlet Flame. Bright scarlet.
Dream. Deep lavender.
Meteor. Rich, glowing deep red.
Polar Bear. Pure white.

Oriole. Orange and gold.
Buttercup. Large yellow.
Golden State. Orange-yellow.
Canary Bird. Delicate primrose-yellow.
Eldorado. Salmon-apricot.
Youth. Soft rose.
Will Rogers. A lovely brilliant red.

35c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

COLLECTION — 1 pkt. each of 15 colors — \$3.75. New Giant Dahlia Zinnia Mixed. Illustrated on page 2. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

#### DAHLIA ZINNIA COLLECTION

CRIMSON MONARCH POLAR BEAR EXQUISITE DREAM BUTTERCUP

Collection of 5 varieties as illustrated

\$1.50

Note—New Dahlia-Zinnia, ROYAL PURPLE Illustrated in color on page 2



# Schling's Specialties for

#### Three Splendid **CLEMATIS**

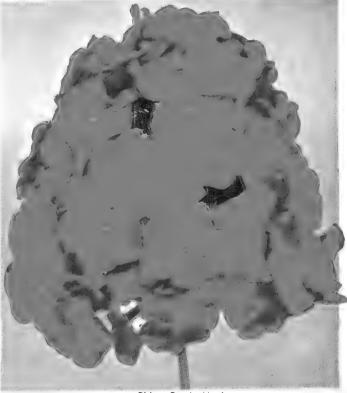
Only in recent years have Only in recent years have the American gardeners been able to enjoy the rare beauty of the many Clematis Hybrids. Outstanding in color and form, grown on trellises, arbors, pergolas, old tree stumps and walls, these climbing plants are of such arresting beauty that they may be enjoyed from all parts of the garden. Very satisfactory as cut flowers.

Mme. Baron-Veillard. \$1.50 each.

Lord Neville. \$1.75 each.

Lord Neville, \$1.75 each Jackmani, \$1.50 each.

Collection: 1 each of the 3, \$4.25.



Phlox, Emain Macha

#### The Newest PHLOX

Phlox, Emain Macha. Large flowers of richest glowing red. Enormous trusses of bloom. It is hard to find amongst the many thousands of Phlox plantings throughout the country a color that can equal the fine color of this variety. Since its introduction it has proven the most popular red of all hardy garden Phloxes. Price: 3 for \$1.75, \$6.00 per doz.

**Phlox, Marie Louise.** Newest and best large flowering white. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.



Jean Cayeux

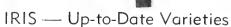
Phlox, Silverton. A strong, heavy flowering silvery lavender. 3 for \$1.75, \$6.00 per doz. Collection: 3 each of the 3 vars. (9 in all) \$4.50; 12 each of the 3 vars. (36 in all) \$16.50.



Clematis, Mme. Baron-Veillard

Jackmani

Tritoma Pfitzeri



A complete listing of newer varieties of Bearded Iris will be found on page 64.

The two varieties shown here are indicative of the superior coloring of the newer varieties.

Jean Cayeux. 3 for \$1.25, \$4.00 per doz.

Joycette. 3 for \$1.75, \$6.00 per doz.

#### TRITOMA Pfitzeri

By far the most satisfactory of all garden Tritomas. Heavy flowering spikes of lustrous, glowing orange that typifies the common name of this splendid plant.

Red Hot Poker. Can also be classified as the hardiest of all Tritomas. We are offering these at a very special price for strong field-grown roots: \$2.50 per doz.; \$18.00 per 100.





No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

## **BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE**

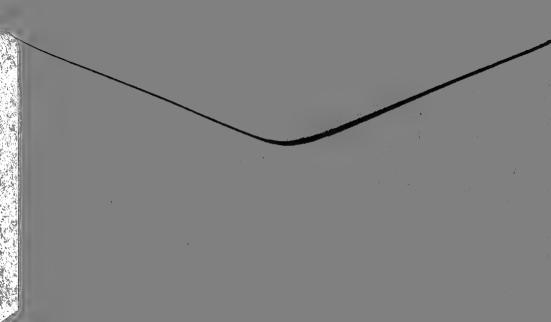
FIRST CLASS PERMIT No. 3729, Sec. 510, P. L. & R NEW YORK, N. Y.

### MAX SCHLING SEEDSMEN, Inc.

618 Madison Avenue

(Between 58th and 59th Sts.)

NEW YORK, N. Y.



QUANTITY	ARTICLE	PRI	CE
	Brought forward,		
i i		······································	
			-
			-
41 3			
	Marcon Control of the		
			•
			4

## QUALITY

### ORDER SHEET SPRING 1942

SEEDS **BULBS** and all GARDEN Requisites

# MAX SCHLING SEEDSMEN, INC.

618 MADISON AVE. (Between 58th and 59th Sts.)

NEW YORK, N.Y.

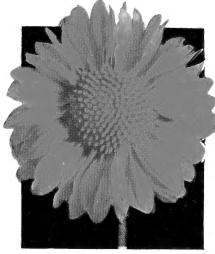


Date Charge to  PLEASE WRITE OR PRINT YOUR NAME DISTINCTLY				
Street P.O. Box	•			
or Rural Deliv	ery		:	
Post Office	,			
Express Of	fice (If different)	County	State	
All Seed	s, etc., sold herewith will be	supplied only under	the terms stated in	our catalog
QUANTITY	A	RTICLE		PRICE
	10			
		-		
-				= (
1 -V			7	
		-		
	Telephone: VOlunteer ( 5-3220 5-3221		Carried forward,	

# the Discriminating Gardener

## SHASTA DAISY Esther Read

Imagine huge low-growing and compact plants, bearing blossoms of pure white double Shasta Daisies. Esther Reed is truly a patrician in the flower world. Blooming early in May, it provides a beautiful show and cut flower long before many other flowers are available. **Price: 3 for \$2.00; \$6.00 for 10.** 



Gaillardia, Sherbrook



Gaillardia, Ruby

# TWO LEADING GAILLARDIAS

## $\mathcal{R}$ uby

Enormous flowers of true Indian red. The plants are extremely free-flowering and provide a long-lasting period of bloom throughout the summer. Gallardias welcome a chance to prove themselves in barren soil. Price: 3 for \$1.50; \$4.00 for 10.

## Sherbrook

A fitting counterpart to the gorgeous Gaillardia, Ruby, providing colossal flowers of pure golden yellow throughout the entire summer. Gaillardia revels in barren soil. Price: 3 for \$1.50; \$4.00 for 10.



# - Modern as Tomorrow

There is hardly a single garden subject that has met with as much popular approval for late June and July blooming as Oriental Orchid Iris. These splendid Iris have the happy faculty of being at home almost anywhere, in damp locations surrounding pools, brooks, etc., in the hardy perennial border or set out in beds in the center of the lawn. Those who are acquainted with Oriental Orchid Iris agree that they cannot be equalled for impressive beauty and exquisite delicateness as a cut flower. We offer a splendid collection on page 65.

The two varieties pictured here are representative of the splendid varieties in the

collection.



Catherine Parry



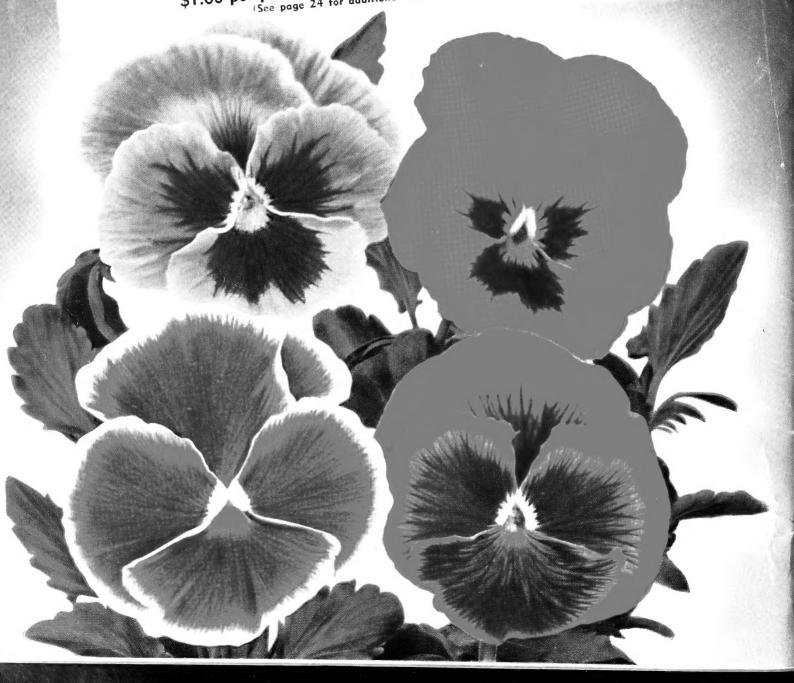
Carleton Childs

K for GARDEN LOVERS

# Schling's Majestic Splendor PANSY

This famous Schling's strain as pictured below in its old form constituted one of the most masterly achievements in Pansy hybridization. This new series presents an entirely new color range, exceedingly vigorous in growth, ments in Pansy hybridization. This new series presents an entirely new color range, exceedingly vigorous in growth, were early blooming long stems immense size blooms excellent form and substance making them equally volve. ments in Pansy hypridization. This new series presents an entirely new color range, exceedingly vigorous in growth, very early blooming, long stems, immense size blooms, excellent form and substance, making them equally valueble for cut flowers and hodding

\$1.00 per pkt.; 6 pkts. for \$5.00; 12 pkts. for \$9.00 able for cut flowers and bedding. (See page 24 for additional varieties of Pansies.)



Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc. 618 MADISON AVENUE **NEW YORK CITY**